



Catalogue préliminaire des Fabaceae du Burundi

J. Ndayishimiye^{1,6}, S. Sibomana^{1,6}, F. Niyongabo^{2,5}, B. Nzigidahera³,
P. Stoffelen⁴, M.J. Bigendako¹, J. Lejoly⁵ & J. Bogaert⁶.

¹Faculté des sciences, Université du Burundi, B.P. 2700 Bujumbura, Burundi. ndayishimiye_joel@yahoo.fr.

²Institut de Pédagogie Appliquée, Université du Burundi, B.P. 5223 Bujumbura, Burundi.

³Institut National pour l'Environnement et la Conservation de la Nature, B.P. 2757 Bujumbura, Burundi.

⁴Jardin Botanique National de Belgique, B-1860, Meise, Belgique

⁵Université Libre de Bruxelles, Laboratoire d'Ecologie végétale et Biogéochimie, CP 244, Campus de la Plaine, Boulevard du Triomphe, B-1050 Bruxelles, Belgique.

⁶Université Libre de Bruxelles, Service d'Ecologie du Paysage et Systèmes de Production Végétale, CP 169, Avenue F. Roosevelt 50, B-1050 Bruxelles, Belgique.

Reçu: le 10 Novembre 2010

Accepté: le 12 Décembre 2010

Publié: le 14 Décembre 2010

RESUME

Mots-clés: Caesalpinioideae, Faboideae, Mimosoideae, Leguminosae, Burundi

Ce catalogue préliminaire concerne les Fabaceae du Burundi. Une liste de 67 genres et 261 espèces basée sur l'analyse de 2533 échantillons récoltés entre 1922 et 2005 a été dressée. Les références de tous les échantillons conservés aux herbiers de l'Université du Burundi (BU), de l'Université libre de Bruxelles (BRLU) et du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique (BR) ont été précisées. Les résultats issus de cette étude seront utilisés ultérieurement pour la réalisation du catalogue complet de la flore du Burundi.

Key-words: Caesalpinioideae, Faboideae, Mimosoideae, Leguminosae, Burundi

ABSTRACT

The preliminary checklist of the Fabaceae of Burundi is presented. A list of 67 genera and 261 species based on 2533 herbarium specimens collected between 1922 and 2005 has been established. The references of all specimens conserved in the herbaria of the University of Burundi (BU), the Université libre de Bruxelles (BRLU) and the National Botanical Garden of Belgium (BR) have been specified. The results will contribute to write the complete checklist of the Burundian flora.

1. INTRODUCTION

La famille des Fabaceae (=Leguminosae) est une des plus importantes des plantes supérieures. Elle compte 18.500 espèces classées en 650 genres et trois sous-familles: les Caesalpinioideae, Faboideae (=Papilionoideae) et Mimosoideae (Polhill et Raven, 1981). L'intérêt de la famille a été démontré dans plusieurs études et nombreuses espèces des Fabaceae sont utilisées comme plantes alimentaires, fourragères, ou comme fertilisants verts (Skerman, 1992, Bado, 2002, Lavin et al., 2005). La famille est bien connue sur le plan taxonomique au niveau mondial et les descriptions ont été publiées sous formes de Flores ou de catalogues: Gilbert & Boutique, 1952; Wilczek et al.,

1952; Toussaint et al., 1953; Hauman et al., 1954a; Hauman et al., 1954b; Polhill (1982); Troupin (1978, 1982); Lock (1989), Lewis et al. (2005); Estrella (2005, 2007), Soarens et al. (2007) et Lebrun & Stork (2008). Actuellement, 67 genres et 261 espèces sont connus pour le Burundi (Ndayishimiye et al., 2010). Le présent catalogue consiste en une présentation des 2533 spécimens de Fabaceae collectés au Burundi entre 1922 et 2005. C'est le deuxième catalogue présenté pour le Burundi après celui des Poaceae écrit par Ndabaneze (1989). La synthèse sur la répartition du nombre d'échantillons, d'espèces et de genres présentée dans ce catalogue est indiquée dans le Tableau 1.



Tableau 1. Synthèse des Fabaceae du Burundi (Les proportions du nombre d'échantillons, d'espèces ou de genres par sous-famille sont mentionnées entre parenthèses)

Sous-famille	Nombre d'échantillons (%)	Nombre d'espèces (%)	Nombre de genres (%)
Caesalpinioideae	175 (6,9)	29 (11,1)	13 (19,4)
Faboideae	2208 (87,2)	212 (81,2)	47 (70,1)
Mimosoideae	150 (5,9)	20 (7,7)	7 (10,5)
Total	2533 (100,0)	261 (100,0)	67 (100,0)

Les échantillons présentés dans ce catalogue sont conservés principalement aux herbaria de l'Université du Burundi (BU), de l'Université libre de Bruxelles (BRLU) et du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique (BR). Une carte visualisant la distribution spatiale de toutes les espèces de Fabaceae dans les quatre districts du Burundi est présentée à la Figure 1. Afin de permettre l'utilisation facile du catalogue, nous avons présenté les genres et les espèces par ordre alphabétique. Devant le nom de chaque genre, nous avons indiqué entre parenthèses le nom de la sous-famille correspondante suivi du nombre d'espèces et d'échantillons pour ce genre. Les références de chaque échantillon ont été mentionnées directement après le nom du récolteur avec le numéro de l'échantillon entre parenthèses, l'herbarium où l'échantillon est conservé (BU, BRLU, BR), le lieu, l'altitude et la date de récolte. Les informations sur l'altitude ont été ajoutées sur certaines étiquettes en nous référant à l'index des lieux de récolte du Burundi (Ndabaneze, 1983). Les échantillons sans numéro ont été signalés par le symbole (S.n) et ceux sans noms de récolteur par le symbole (S.R). Les informations sur la synonymie ont été obtenues en consultant Lock (1989), Lebrun & Stork (2008) ainsi que les bases de données ILDIS disponibles sur le site : www.ildis.org. La distribution des espèces de Fabaceae au Burundi a été représentée par les chiffres 1, 2, 3 ou 4 correspondant aux quatre districts phytogéographiques du Burundi. La répartition des espèces en Afrique centrale a été précisée en mentionnant le territoire phytogéographique suivant le système de White (1979, 1983). La description des territoires phytogéographiques a été indiquée par les symboles I, II, VIII, X, XI et XII. Les références concernant la description de l'espèce en Afrique ont été ajoutées sur chaque espèce en mentionnant les initiales des noms des différents pays suivant la terminologie proposée par Lock (1989). Les résultats de cette étude constituent une première contribution à l'élaboration d'un catalogue complet des Fabaceae du Burundi. Ce catalogue nécessite encore des améliorations pour le rendre complet. En effet, certaines espèces connues de la flore du Burundi (ex. *Albizia grandibracteata* Taub.) ne figurent pas dans ce catalogue par manque de

spécimens de références. Deux espèces, *Desmodium diversifolium* (Poir.) DC et *Caesalpinia angolensis* (Oliv.) Herend. & Zarucchi, sont mal connues et nécessitent des études complémentaires pour la connaissance de leurs descriptions et distributions. Il sera possible de poursuivre cette étude en y incluant les collections récentes et tous les spécimens manquants qui sont probablement conservés dans les herbaria non visités. L'écologie des espèces basée sur l'analyse des habitats sera documentée et complétée. Des cartes de répartitions de chaque espèce au Burundi accompagneront la version finale du catalogue.

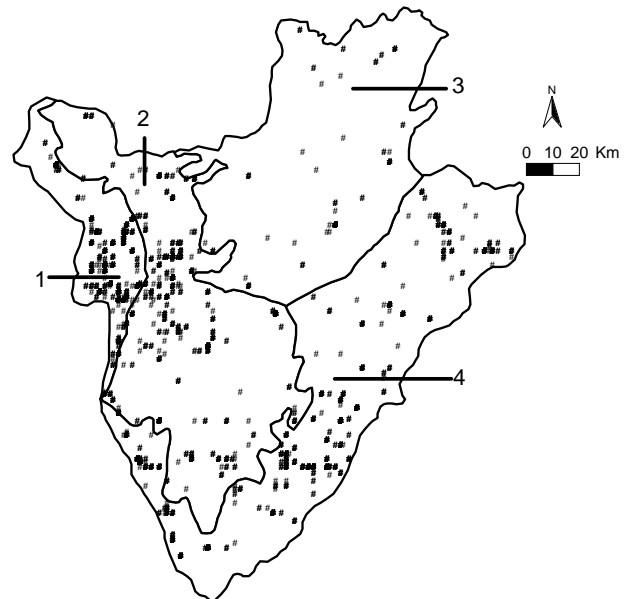


Figure 1. Répartition des Fabaceae dans les quatre districts phytogéographiques du Burundi (Lambinon & Serusiaux, 1977). 1: District du Graben occidental, 2: District afro-montagnard, 3: District du Rwanda-Burundi, 4: District du Mosso Malagarazi. Chaque point (#) indique les localités de récolte des espèces des Fabaceae au Burundi. La carte est obtenue par la projection des coordonnées géographiques (latitude et longitude) indiquées sur les étiquettes des herbiers.

2. PRESENTATION DU CATALOGUE PRELIMINAIRE DES FABACEAE DU BURUNDI

1. *Abrus* Adans. (Faboideae). 3/30.

- *Abrus canescens* Baker. - Reekmans M. (9747); BR; Mosso (Inyakivumu); 1200 m; 3/4/1981. Reekmans M. (4916); BR; Mosso (Route Bukemba-Giharo: km 20); 1300 m; 3/23/1976. Reekmans M. (5743); BR; Mosso (Nkanka); 1300 m; 2/26/1977. Reekmans M. (2450); BU; Randa; 900 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (9965); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 900 m; 4/10/1981. Caljon A. (2438); BU; Randa; 850 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (9925); BU; Bubanza (Plaine de la Rusizi); 1000 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (9839); BU; Magara; 780 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (2542); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi à 14 km; 800 m; 5/5/1973. Reekmans M. (9094); BU; Rutumo; 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (1515); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 2/6/1972. Reekmans M. (3564); BU; Rumonge vers Bururi (Mutambara); 800 m; 9/16/1974. Reekmans M. (713); BU; Rushubi; 1600 m; 6/6/1971. Reekmans M. (8048); BU & BR; Route Bujumbura-Bugarama; 1000 m; 5/24/1979. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4); Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cf Ci Cm Ga Gh Gm Gn Gw Hv Ke Lr Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Abrus precatorius* L. - Bouharmont J. (20312); BR; Nyanza-Lac; 800 m; 1/24/1987. Jan De Lact (S.n); BR; Bujumbura RN 4 (vers Uvira km 8); 778 m; 12/1991. Lewalle J. (988); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 830 m; 6/19/1966. Lewalle J. (6548); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 2/13/1972. Lewalle J. (6727); BR; Kabezi; 1050 m; 4/16/1972. Ndabaneze P. (953); BR; Gakungwe; 780 m; 7/17/1980. Reekmans M. (597); BU; Minago; 780 m; 5/16/1971. Reekmans M. (3486); BU; Bubanza; 900 m; 6/2/1974. Reekmans M. (8973); BU; Gitega (Maramvya); 1645 m; 5/1/1980. Reekmans M. (2700); BU; Giharo; 1300 m; 9/18/1973. Bigendako M. (87/351); BU; Gatara; 1900 m; 1/24/1987. Bigendako M. (87/1225); BU; Kayanza; 1900 m; 1/24/1987. Lejoly J. (84/644); BRLU & BR; Réserve Naturelle de la Rusizi km 14: Route Bujumbura-Cibitoke; 780 m; 8/25/1984. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, VIII & XI). Ao Bi Bj Bw Cm Cv Et Ga Gh Gn Gq Ke Lr Mi Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn So St Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Abrus pulchellus* Thwaites. - Reekmans M. (10339); BU; Kitaba (Ruyigi); 1700 m; 5/15/1981. Bigendako M. (86/170); BU; Cibitoke; 800 m; 3/20/1986. Bigendako M. (86/46); BU; Rugombo; 1350 m; 2/27/1986. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II, VIII & XI). Ao Bi Bj Bw Cf Cm Gh Gn Gq Gw Lr Mw Mz Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm.**

2. *Acacia* Miller. (Mimosoideae). 8/42.

- *Acacia abyssinica* Benth. - Van der Ben D. (1614); BR; Gitega (Kirimiro); 1500 m; 2/27/1958. Van der Ben D. (1944); BR; Gitega (Bweru); 1650 m. Van der Ben D. (2279); BR; Gitega (Bweru); 1500 m;

9/19/1957. Van der Ben D. (1624); BR; Gitega (Kirimiro); 1500 m; 7/4/1957. Van der Ben D. (3591); BR; Rugombo (Cibitoke); 960 m; 5/20/1969. **Burundi (1, 2 & 3), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug.**

- *Acacia brevispica* Harms. - Reekmans M. (4017); Bu & BR; Gitaza; 790 m; 12/6/1974. Reekmans M. (1192); Bu & BR; Bubanza; 800 m; 11/21/1971. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cf Et Ke Mz Rdc Rw Sd So Sz Tz Ug Za.**

- *Acacia gerrardii* Benth. - Lewalle J. (4882); BR; Bubanza (Kaburantwa); 900 m; 10/30/1970. Reekmans M. (2723); BR; Nyakazu (Ruyigi); 2000 m; 9/19/1973. Caljon A. (2422); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi (route Bujumbura Cibitoke); 800 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (8020); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi (Bubanza); 850 m; 5/19/1979. Reekmans M. (4351); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 2/23/1975. Reekmans M. (7931); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi (Bubanza); 850 m; 5/8/1979. Reekmans M. (2722); BU & BR; Nyakazu (Ruyigi); 2000 m; 9/19/1973. Reekmans M. (3030); BU & BR; Nyagisozi (Ngozi); 1600 m; 2/6/1974. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XI). Bi Bw Cf Et Ke Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sz Td Tz Ug Za Zw.**

- *Acacia hockii* De Wild. - Bouharmont J. (11075); BR; 8 km à l'Est de Bujumbura; 800 m; 5/19/1978. Bouharmont J. (12305); BR; Resha; 800 m; 2/25/1979. Breyne H. (6085); BR; Imbo Pôteaux Km 10 Bujumbura-Rumonge; 800 m; 7/24/1993. Caljon A. (2331); BU; Bubanza (Plaine de la Rusizi); 800 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (3017); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi (Bubanza); 850 m; 1/20/1974. Reekmans M. (119); BU & BR; Cibitoke; 900 m; 2/21/1971. Reekmans M. (4352); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 2/23/1975. Reekmans M. (2997); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi (Bubanza); 850 m; 1/13/1974. Reekmans M. (2389); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 7/5/1975. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XI). Ao Bi Bj Cf Ci Cm Et Gh Gn Hv Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Td Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Acacia kirkii* Oliv. - Lewalle J. (1209); BR; Bukeye; 1600 m; 11/2/1966. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bw Ke Na Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Acacia pentagona* (Schum. & Thonn.) Hook. f. - Lewalle J. (5258); BR; Mabayi (Rivière Ruhwa); 1650 m; 3/2/1969. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (I & XII). Ao Bi Cg Cm Et Ga Gh Gn Gq KeMz Nq Rdc Sd Sl St Tz Ug Zw.**

- *Acacia polyacantha* Willd. subsp. *campylacantha* (A. Rich.) Brenan. - Lewalle J. (4886); BR; Bubanza (Kaburantwa); 1350 m; 10/30/1970. Lewalle J. (6307); BR; Bubanza (Buganda); 1550 m; 11/21/1971. Lewalle J. (128); BR; Kirundo (Lac Rwhinda); 1500 m; 12/26/1965. Caljon A. (2691); BU; Bukemba; 1300 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (135); BU & BR; Cibitoke; 900 m; 3/6/1971. Reekmans M. (1177); BU & BR; Buganda; 800 m; 11/21/1971. Reekmans M. (3975);

BU & BR; Gihungwe; 800 m; 11/24/1974. Reekmans M. (2145); BU & BR; Gihanga; 850 m; 11/26/1972. Reekmans M. (4621); BU & BR; Gihofi; 1250 m; 11/21/1975. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, X & XI). Bi Bj Bw Cf Ci Cm Et Gh Gm Ke MI Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Acacia sieberiana* DC. - Christiaensen A.R. (2425); BR; Bubanza (Murambi près de Cibitoke); 1100 m; 6/19/1958. Lewalle J. (4455); BR; Cibitoke (Rugombo); 1000 m; 2/15/1970. Auquier P. (4039); BU & BR; Gihanga; 800 m; 9/12/1974. Lejoly J. (84/619); BRLU & BR; Réserve naturelle de Rusizi km 14, route de Bujumbura-Cibitoke; 780 m; 8/25/1984. Reekmans M. (2769); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi (Bujumbura); 800 m; 9/29/1973. Reekmans M. (3234); BU & BR; Bubanza; 850 m; 4/15/1974. Reekmans M. (3860); BU & BR; Bubanza; 850 m; 10/21/1974. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, XI, XII). Ao Bi Bj Bw Cg Ci Et Gh Gw Hv MI Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zw.**

3. *Adenocarpus* DC. (Faboideae). 1/5.

- *Adenocarpus mannii* (Hook. f.) Hook. f. - Caljon A. (2238); BU; Mutambara vers Bururi; 1000 m; 3/20/1981. Caljon A. (2632); BU; Bukemba; 1300 m; 5/12/1981. Lejeune J.B.H. (90); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 6/3/1934. Lewalle J. (2730); BR; Kayanza (Rwegura); 2100 m; 1/27/1968. Reekmans M. (5383); BR; Bubanza Route Rwegura-Ndora km 20; 2200 m; 9/28/1976. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (VIII). Ao Bi Cm Et Gq Ke Mw Nq Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm.**

4. *Aeschynomene* L. (Faboideae). 10/113.

- *Aeschynomene abyssinica* (A. Rich.) Vatke.- Reekmans M. (9512); BR; Muberure (Carrefour Route de Rushubi); 1300 m; 1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (9777); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1250 m; 3/5/1981. Reekmans M. (9228); BR; Mosso (Gitaba), Route Butare-Dunga km 10; 1300 m; 5/21/1980. Reekmans M. (4897); BR; Bukemba (Mosso): marais Nyangwe; 1300 m; 1/13/1974. Reekmans M. (8033); BU; Bujumbura; 800 m; 5/23/1979. Reekmans M. (1952); BU; Bujumbura; 800 m; 10/28/1972. Reekmans M. (9501); BU; Karama au sortie de Bujumbura vers Bugarama; 900 m; 1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (5173); BU; Route Bujumbura-Bugarama; 1000 m; 6/2/1976. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, XI & XII). Bi Cf Et Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Sd Tz Ug Zm, Zw.**

- *Aeschynomene afraspera* J. Léonard. - Reekmans M. (4301); BR; Bubanza (Gihungwe); 850 m; 2/8/1975. Reekmans M. (4392); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 3/16/1975. Reekmans M. (2981); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi (km 30); 800 m; 1/13/1974. Reekmans M. (7450); BU; Gitwenge; 1700 m; 1/2/1979. Reekmans M. (9014); BU; Gitwenge (Gatuntu); 1750 m; 5/2/1980. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XI). Ao Bi Ci Cm Gh Gm Gw MI Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Za Zm Zr.**

- *Aeschynomene baumii* Harms. - Baudet J.C. (98); BR; Gitega: Route Monseigneur; 1700 m; 5/1/1971. Lewalle J. (917); BR; Rumonge, Route Bururi; 1200 m; 6/9/1966. Lewalle J. (4473); BR; Rumonge; 1050 m; 2/22/1970. Michel et Reed (1983); BR; Bututsi; 1700 m; 5/12/1952. Michel G. (3061); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1400 m; 6/28/1952. Ndabaneze P. (1650); BR; Bururi (Route Mutambara); 1650 m; 2/4/1984. Reekmans M. (110); BU; Cibitoke; 800 m; 2/21/1971. Reekmans M. (6979); BR; Gitwe (Rumonge); 1000 m; 5/6/1978. Reekmans M. (11122); BR; Bururi (Kigwena); 1200 m; 5/6/1981. Reekmans M. (9131); BR; Rutana (Descente Mosso km 3); 1650 m; 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (5252); BR; Rutana (20 km au Nord Rutana); 1800 m; 6/10/1976. Reekmans M. (5290); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 6/12/1976. Reekmans M. (3448); BR; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (10528); BR; Kinyinya (Vallée Nyamabuye); 1350 m; 6/5/1981. Caljon A. (2611); BU; Gisikara 1550 m; 5/11/1981. Caljon A. (2694); BU; Bukemba (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (7025); BU; Cankuzo; 1600 m; 5/17/1978. S. R (75/97); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/2/1997. Reekmans M. (3699); BU; Gihofi; 1250 m; 9/27/1974. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XI). Ao Bi Cm Nq Rdc Rw Tz Zm.**

- *Aeschynomene bullockii* J. Léonard. - Reekmans M. (7214); BR; Kigamba; 1600 m; 10/12/1978. Reekmans M. (5188); BU; Mageyo; 1473 m; 6/2/1976. **Burundi (1, 4), Afrique centrale (II, XI). Bi Rdc Tz.**

- *Aeschynomene elaphroxylon* (Guill. & Perr.) Taub. - Baudet J.C. (234); BR; Bujumbura (rive du Lac Tanganyika); 800 m; 2/6/1972. Lewalle J. (5289); BR; Bujumbura (Quartier Asiatique); 780 m; 3/10/1971. Reekmans M. (267); BR; Bujumbura; 780 m; 3/10/1971. Bizuru E. (S.n); BU; Gatumba; 750 m; 2/02/2003. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XI). Ao Bi Cm Et Gh Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn Td Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Aeschynomene heurckea* Baker. - Baudet J.C. (106); BR; Karusi (Route Gitega-Karusi); 1650 m; 5/2/1971. Caljon A. (2846); BU; Vallée de la Siguvyaye; 1700 m; 5/26/1981. Lejeune J.B.H. (128); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 6/3/1934. Lewalle J. (5934); BR; Muramvya (Kiganda-Ifota); 1800 m; 6/13/1971. Michel G. (3813); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 9/1/1952. Michel G. (2690); BR; Nyabitare (Mosso); 1400 m; 6/11/1952. Ndabaneze P. (1029); BR; Rwegura; 1780 m; 8/12/1980. Reekmans M. (5238); BR; Muramvya (entrée Teza); 2200 m; 6/5/1976. Reekmans M. (9321); BR; Bujumbura (Mumasuma); 2000 m; 6/6/1980. Reekmans M. (9302); BU; Bujumbura (Mumasuma); 2000 m; 6/6/1980. Reekmans M. (6270); BR; Rutana (Colline Gasakuza); 1800 m; 5/31/1977. Reekmans M. (7016); BR; Kigamba; 1550 m; 5/17/1978. Reekmans M. (9064); BR; Ruyigi (Gitwenge: Colline Nyabitangu); 1750 m; 5/3/1980. Reekmans M. (10572); BR; Ruyigi (Gitwenge); 1800 m; 6/6/1981. Reekmans M. (7904); BU; Campazi (Ngozi); 2300 m; 4/19/1979. Reekmans M. (625); BU;

Teza; 2100 m; 5/29/1971. Reekmans M. (4689); BU; Gitega (Itabu); 1645 m; 1/7/1976. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Zm Zr.**

- *Aeschynomene indica* L. - Bouharmont J. (12967); BR; Plaine Rusizi; 800 m; 2/20/1980. Lambinon J. (75/37); BR; Plaine Rusizi; 800 m; 3/2/1975. Lambinon J. (78/111); BR; Kabezi; 800 m; 4/9/1978. Lewalle J. (6546); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 2/13/1972. Reekmans M. (4329); BR; Gihungwe; 858 m; 2/23/1975. Reekmans M. (9628); BR; Bubanza (Gihanga); 850 m; 2/25/1981. Reekmans M. (4402); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 3/16/1975. Reekmans M. (7722); BR; Plaine Rusizi; 800 m; 3/20/1979. Lambinon J. (102); BU; Bugarama; 2200 m; 2/17/1971. Reekmans M. (1948); BU; Bujumbura; 800 m; 10/28/1972. Reekmans M. (9518); BU; Mageyo; 1473 m. 1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (9996); BU; Mugomero (Rugazi, forêt de montagne dégradée); 2000 m; 5/1/1981. Reekmans M. (9690); BU; Bukemba (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/3/1980. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bw Cm Et Ga Gh Gm Gw Ke Mi Mr Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn So St Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Aeschynomene leptophylla* Harms. - Reekmans M. (7078); BR; Ruyigi (Kayongozi); 1650 m; 9/27/1978. Reekmans M. (7116); BR; Kigamba; 1600 m; 9/28/1978. Van der Ben D. (2260); BR; Chefferie Bweru (Kiganda); 1650 m; 9/3/1958. Van der Ben D. (2197); BR; Vallée rivière Karuzi (entre Karuzi et Ruvubu); 1550 m; 8/6/1958. Van der Ben D. (1686); BR; Chefferie Bweru (Karuzi); 1600 m; 10/26/1957. Ntiranyibagira A. (A31); BU; Mutanga Nord; 880 m; 1/5/1996. Reekmans M. (8956); BU; Bubanza, plaine de la Rusizi à 14 km; 800 m; 4/27/1980. Reekmans M. (4399); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, km 14; 850 m; 2/16/1975. Reekmans M. (3321); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, km 15; 800 m; 5/4/1974. Reekmans M. (6993); BU; Bordure du Lac Tanganyika; 780 m; 4/9/1978. Reekmans M. (1787); BU; Kabezi; 1200 m; 4/16/1972. Reekmans M. (8437); BU; Bubanza; 900 m; 11/30/1980. Reekmans M. (5389); BU; Bubanza; 900 m; 10/2/1976. Reekmans M. (4792); BU; Randa; 900 m; 2/14/1976; Reekmans M. (8723); BU; Route Mabanda-Nyanza Lac; 1400 m; 3/7/1980. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Mw Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Aeschynomene multicaulis* Harms. - Michel et Reed (4392); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1650 m; 5/20/1952. Michel et Reed (572); BR; Nyabitare (Mosso); 1500 m; 10/25/1951. Michel et Reed (846); BR; Gisuru; 1500 m; 12/7/1951. Michel G. (4461); BR; Bururi (Buta); 1850 m; 4/24/1953. Reekmans M. (3649); BR; Nyakazu; 1950 m; 9/25/1974. Reekmans M. (3781); BR; Ruyigi (Kinazi); 1450 m; 10/2/1974. Reekmans M. (3784); BR; Ruyigi (Kinazi); 1450 m; 10/2/1974. Reekmans M. (7085); BR; Kayongozi (Ruyigi); 1650 m; 9/27/1978. Reekmans M. (7119); BR; Kigamba; 1600 m; 9/28/1978. Reekmans M. (4255); BR; Bubanza (Gihungwe); 800 m; 1/28/1975. Van der Ben D. (2136); BR; Vallée rivière Karuzi, 20 km confluent Karuzi-Ruvubu; 1550 m; 7/7/1958. Van der Ben D. (1623);

BR; Chefferie Bweru (Karuzi, Colline Murambi); 1500 m; 8/7/1957. Reekmans M. (1010); BR; Bururi (Muyange); 2100 m; 9/26/1971. Reekmans M. (6405); BR; Dunga (Mosso); 1400 m; 9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (10191); BR; Rutana (Descente Mosso); 1400 m; 5/11/1981. Reekmans M. (1222); BU; Bubanza; 900 m; 11/30/1976. Reekmans M. (5523); BU; Bubanza; 900 m; 11/30/1976. Reekmans M. (9973); BU; Randa; 900 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (5166); BU; Route Bujumbura -Bugarama, Km 8; 1100 m; 6/2/1976. Reekmans M. (6283); BU; Butare (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/1/1977. Reekmans M. (3485); BU; Dunga (Mosso); 1350 m; 12/14/1977. Reekmans M. (10248); BU; Bukemba, Mosso; 1300 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (3342); BU; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (9008); BU; Gitwenge; 1700 m; 5/2/1980. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Tz Zm.**

- *Aeschynomene schimperi* A. Rich. - Lewalle J. (5877); BR; Bujumbura (Buhonga); 1400 m; 6/4/1971. Reekmans M. (626); BU & BR; Teza; 2100 m; 5/29/1971. Reekmans M. (7015); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1550 m; 5/17/1978. Reekmans M. (5919); BU & BR; Mutukura; 1600 m; 4/1/1977. Reekmans M. (9078); BU & BR; Muhweza (Ruyigi); 1600 m; 5/4/1980. Reekmans M. (7615); BU & BR; Route Gitwenge - Cendajuru; 1450 m; 2/6/1979. **Burundi (2 & 3), Afrique centrale (II, XI & XII). Ao Bi Cm Et Gm Gw Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

5. *Afzelia* SM. (Caesalpinioideae). 1/1.

- *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw. - Michel et Reed (1014); BU & BR; Kinyinya-Mosso; 1300 m; 1/30/1952. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bw Ke Mw Mz Na Rdc So Sz Tz Za Zm Zw.**

6. *Albizia Durazz.* (Mimosoideae). 5/45.

- *Albizia adianthifolia* (Schum.) W. Wight. - Lewalle J. (3798); BR; Mabayi (Route vers Cibitoke); 1560 m; 6/22/1969. Lewalle J. (1168); BR; Cankuzo; 1400 m; 10/29/1966. Michel et Reed (1029); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 1/30/1952. Michel et Reed (1117); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1300 m; 2/6/1952. Michel et Reed (1193); BR; Gihofi; 1300 m; 2/20/1952. Michel et Reed (1619); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1250 m; 4/3/1952. Michel et Reed (904); BR; Gisuru; 1500 m; 10/14/1951. Van der Ben D. (2258); BR; Kiganda; 1600 m. 10/2/1974. Van der Ben D. (2498); BR; Karuzi; 1600 m; 9/30/1958. Van der Ben D. (1948); BR; Karuzi (Colline Nyarunyinya); 1500 m; 2/28/1958. Reekmans M. (3544); BU & BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 9/17/1974. Reekmans M. (9473); BU & BR; Kibimba; 1650 m; 9/24/1980. Reekmans M. (9238); BR; Mosso: Gitaba (Route Butare-Dunga km 10); 1300 m; 5/21/1980. Reekmans M. (9427); BU & BR; Musongati; 1700 m; 9/23/1980. Reekmans M. (9427); BR; Ruyigi: Route Musongati-Mwishanga; 1700 m. Reekmans M. (2719); BU & BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1300 m; 9/18/1973. Reekmans M. (3743); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1500 m; 10/2/1974. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (I, X & XII). Ao Bi Bj Ci Cm Gh Gm Gn Gw Ke Lr Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sl Sn Sz Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Albizia antunesiana* Harms. - Christiaensen A.R. (2512); BR; Muvumwe (Route Nyabitare-Kinyinya); 1300 m; 8/23/1958. Reekmans M. (3396); BR; Ruyigi (Musongati); 1700 m; 5/15/1974. Caljon A. (2624); BU; Gisikara; 1550 m; 5/11/1981. Reekmans M. (3436); BU & BR; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (9430); BU & BR; Mwishanga; 1700 m; 9/23/1980. Reekmans M. (7076); BU & BR; Butezi; 1600 m; 9/26/1978. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bw Mw Mz Na Rdc Rw Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Albizia coriaria* Oliv. - Auquier P. (4049); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 9/12/1974. Lambinon J. (1343); BU & BR; Randa; 850 m; 9/23/1974. Lewalle J. (5583); BR; Bubanza (Village); 1000 m; 4/25/1971. Reekmans M. (9486); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 900 m; 9/29/1980. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XI). Ao Bi Bj Ci Cm Gh Ke Nq Rdc Sd Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Albizia gummifera* (J. F. Gmel.) C.A. Sm. - Lewalle J. (4441); BR; Cibitoke (Route vers Mabayi); 1300 m; 2/15/1970. Lewalle J. (4965); BR; Bujumbura (Rushubi); 1600 m; 11/21/1970. Lewalle J. (4054); BR; Bugarama (Colline Akamaramagambo); 2180 m; 11/14/1969. Lewalle J. (4309); BR; Muramvya, près Nyakararo (Forêt de Mpotsa); 2000 m; 1/4/1970. Lewalle J. (4468); BR; Bururi: Route Bururi-Rumonge; 1750 m; 2/22/1970. Lewalle J. (6748); BR; Bururi (Kumuyange); 2000 m; 4/30/1972. Michel G. (5906); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1450 m; 12/5/1958. Van der Ben D. (1615); BR; Route Kitongo-Bugenyuzi, Rivière Akokanyoni; 1550 m 7/4/1957. Van der Ben D. (2162); BR; Karuzi; 1550 m; 7/11/1958. Van der Ben D. (2163); BR; Vallée de la rivière Karuzi en aval de la rivière Karuzi; 1500 m; 7/15/1958. Auquier P. (4211); BU; Mwishanga; 1550 m; 9/24/1974. Reekmans M. (2436); BU & BR; Teza; 2200 m; 4/1/1973.

Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II, VIII & XII). Ao Bi Cm Et Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm.

- *Albizia versicolor* Oliv. - Lewalle J. (3343); BR; Rumonge 12 km Est.; 800 m; 3/16/1969. Lewalle J. (4481); BR; Rumonge 12 km E; 800 m; 2/22/1970. Michel G. (2984); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/25/1952. Reekmans M. (2709); BU; Giharo; 1300 m; 9/18/1973. Reekmans M. (260); BU & BR; Rumonge; 900 m; 3/7/1971. Reekmans M. (10415); BU & BR; Kirundo; 1350 m; 5/28/1981. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XI). Ao Bw Ke Mw Mz Na Rdc Rw Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

7. *Alysicarpus* Necker ex Desv. (Faboideae). 3/24.

- *Alysicarpus glumaceus* (Vahl) DC.- Baudet J.C. (332); BR; Kabezi (Lieu de rencontre Stanley-Livingstone); 1100 m; 3/28/1973. Lewalle J. (3090); BR; Cibitoke; 900 m; 11/9/1968. Lewalle J. (6644); BR; Bujumbura (plage des cocotiers); 780 m; 3/15/1972. Runyinya B. (392); BR; Bubanza (Ruhwa, près des eaux thermales); 960 m; 4/9/1976. Vrydagh J. M. (512); BR; Usumbura (780) m; 2/28/1944.

Reekmans M. (109); BU; Cibitoke; 850 m; 2/21/1971. Reekmans M. (4255); BU; Gihungwe; 800 m; 1/26/1975. Reekmans M. (8955); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi (Bubanza); 800 m; 4/27/1980. Reekmans M. (2796); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi (Bubanza); 800 m; 9/30/1973. Reekmans M. (3474); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi (Bubanza); 850 m; 6/1/1974. Reekmans M. (8777); BU; Kabezi; 800 m; 4/2/1980. Reekmans M. (2128); BU & BR; Vallée Katunguru; 900 m; 11/26/1972. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, VIII & XII). Ao Bi Cm Et Gh Hv Ke Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn So Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zr Zw.**

- *Alysicarpus rugosus* (Willd.) DC. - Caljon A. (2367); BU; Route Bujumbura - Cibitoke (plaine de la Rusizi); 800 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (1569); BU; Bujumbura; 800 m; 2/18/1972. Reekmans M. (5234); BU; Teza; 2200 m; 6/5/1976. Reekmans M. (7674); BU; Teza; 2100 m; 3/10/1979. Reekmans M. (1684); BU; Bukirasazi; 1600 m; 4/8/1972. Reekmans M. (5724); BU; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 2/25/1977. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cf Cm Dj Et Gh Gm Gn Gw Ke Mi Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Alysicarpus zeyheri* Harv. - Reekmans M. (5717); BU & BR; Bukemba; 1300 m; 2/25/1977. Reekmans M. (3698); BU & BR; Gihofi; 1200 m; 9/27/1974. Reekmans M. (2127); BU & BR; Gikongwe (Vallée de la Katunguru); 900 m; 11/26/1972. Reekmans M. (8725); BU & BR; Kinyinya (route Mabanda-Nyanza Lac); 1400 m; 3/7/1980. Reekmans M. (9190); BU & BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/21/1980. Reekmans M. (9734); BU & BR; Nkanka (Mosso); 1200 m; 3/3/1981. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Sd Sl Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

8. *Amphicarpea* Elliott ex Nutt. (Faboideae). 1/8.

- *Amphicarpea africana* (Hook. f.) Harms. Lewalle J. (700); BR; Bugarama (Route Bukeye); 2100 m; 4/23/1966. Lewalle J. (4521); BR; Bugarama (Route Bukeye); 2100 m; 3/8/1970. Reekmans M. (10932); BR; Teza (Gatare); 2050 m; 4/16/1982. Reekmans M. (10077); BU & BR; Mugomera; 1900 m; 5/2/1981. Reekmans M. (8952); BU & BR; Mumasuma; 2050 m; 4/24/1980. Reekmans M. (7878); BU & BR; Campazi; 2200 m 11/19/1976. Reekmans M. (7814); BU & BR; Muyange; 1900 m; 4/17/1979. Reekmans M. (9331); BU & BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/14/1981. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Cm Et Ke Mw Nq Rdc Sd Tz Ug Zm.**

9. *Anthonotha* Pal. (Caesalpinioideae). 1/1.

- *Anthonotha pynaertii* (De Wild.) Exell & Hillc. - Lewalle J. (3264); BU & BR; Katunguru (Bubanza); 900 m; 2/1/1971. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (I & XII). Ao Bi Cm Ga Rdc**

10. *Antopetitia* A. Rich. (Caesalpinioideae). 1/15.

- *Antopetitia abyssinica* A. Rich. - Lewalle J. (835); BR; Mubimbi; 1800 m; 5/24/1966. Lewalle J. (3693); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 6/17/1969. Lewalle J. (639); BR; Muramvya (Nyabigondo); 2000 m; 4/3/1966. Lewalle J. (2184); BR; Muramvya (Nyabigondo); 2000 m; 11/1/1967. Michel G. (4464); BR; Bururi (Buta); 1900 m; 4/24/1953. Robyns W. (2292); BR, Entre Isale et Muramvya; 1900 m; 9/22/1926. Caljon A. (2488); BU; Teza; 2000 m; 5/6/1981. Reekmans M. (6051); BU; Mukora; 2050 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (7894); BU; Mumasuma; 2000 m; 6/6/1980. Reekmans M. (8961); BU; Ngozi (Campazi); 2350 m; 4/19/1979. Reekmans M. (12); BU; Teza; 2000 m; 4/27/1980. Lambinon J. (582); BU & BR; Bugarama; 2150 m; 4/2/1978. Reekmans M. (5508); BU & BR; Teza; 2000 m; 4/29/1976. Reekmans M. (1924); BU & BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 5/15/1971. Reekmans M. (1887); BU & BR; Buranga; 2000 m; 4/30/1972. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Cm Dj Et Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

11. *Argyrobium* Ecklon & Zeyher. (Fabaceae). 1/4.

- *Argyrobium tomentosum* (Andrews) Druce. - Reekmans M. (6049); BR; Mwokora (Rwegura); 2050 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (9385); BR; Teza; 2000 m; 6/19/1980. Reekmans M. (9341); BR; Mwizinga (Muramvya); 2000 m; 6/6/1980. Reekmans M. (1764); BU & BR; Gakara; 2000 m; 4/16/1972. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (II & VIII). Bi Mw Mz Rdc Sz Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

12. *Baphia* Afzel. ex Lodd. (Fabaceae). 1/5.

- *Baphia capparifolia* Baker subsp. *multiflora* (Harms) Brummitt. - Lewalle J. (3927); BR; Bubanza (Vallée Nyamagana); 1200 m; 10/12/1969. Reekmans M. (5568); BR; Kimina, Route Gakara km 8; 1050 m; 12/24/1976. Reekmans M. (3891); BR; Bubanza (vallée Gatunguru); 900 m; 10/31/1974. Reekmans M. (2763); BU; Gihofi; 1200 m; 9/20/1973. Reekmans M. (10529); BU; Nyamabuye (Kinyinya); 1400 m; 6/5/1981. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II, XI & XII). Ao Bi Ci Cm Ga Gn Lr Nq Rdc Sl Tz Ug Zm.**

13. *Piliostigma* Hochst. (Caesalpinioideae) 1/19.

- *Piliostigma thonningii* Schum. - Bonheure D. (21); BR; Isabu (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/1968. Christiaensen A.R. (2412); BR; Murambi (près de Cibitoke); 1100 m; 6/19/1958. Lewalle J. (923); BR; Ferme Randa (950) m; 6/14/1966. Lewalle J. (5461); BR; Bujumbura; 1050 m; 4/5/1971. Lewalle J. (5099); BR; Bubanza; 1000 m; 12/19/1970. Lewalle J. (1325); BR; Bururi (Nyanza-Lac); 1000 m; 11/20/1966. Michel G. (3570); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1400 m; 8/1/1952. Michel G. (3099); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1400 m; 6/28/1952. Michel et Reed (49); BR; Kinyinya; 1400 m; 195. Michel et Reed (986); BR; Gihofi; 1300 m; 12/02/1951. Michel et Reed (794); BR; Gisuru; 1500 m; 12/5/1951. Reekmans M. (2822); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 900 m; 9/30/1973. Reynders M. (69); BR; Gihofi, km 29 Route Rutana-Kinyinya; 1230 m; 2/16/1957. Caljon A. (2415); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi au bord de la route Bujumbura-cibitoke (30 km); 800 m; 4/10/1981. Caljon

A. (2147); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 12/26/1980. Reekmans M. (5512); BU & BR; Bubanza (Plaine de la Rusizi); 1000 m; 11/30/1976. Reekmans M. (4996); BU & BR; Randa; 850 m; 4/30/1976. Reekmans M. (9263); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 6/5/1980. Reekmans M. (6578); BU & BR; Bururi (mission de Mayange); 1350 m; 10/20/1977.

Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II & X). Ao Bi Bj Bw Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gm Gn Gw Hv Ke Mi Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.

14. *Bauhinia* L. (Caesalpinioideae). 1/4.

- *Bauhinia tomentosa* L. - Lewalle J. (2240); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 11/7/1967. Lewalle J. (6329); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 11/23/1971. Lewalle J. (504); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 3/2/1966. Reekmans M. (3856); BU & BR; Bujumbura Parc Public; 800 m; 10/21/1974. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cm Et Ke Rdc So Tz Za Zm Zw.**

15. *Brachystegia* Benth. (Caesalpinioideae). 8/51.

- *Brachystegia boehmii* Taub. - Caljon A. (2243); BU & BR; Rumonge; 1400 m; 3/20/1981. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bw Mw Mz Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Brachystegia bussei* Harms. - Reekmans M. (9540); BU & BR; Route Mutambara-Bururi; 900 m; 1/27/1981. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Mw Mz Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Brachystegia longifolia* Benth. - Reekmans M. (10527); BU & BR; Vallée de la Nyamabuye (Kinyinya); 1350 m; 6/5/1981. Reekmans M. (2679); BU & BR; Vallée de la Nyamabuye (Kinyinya); 1400 m; 9/17/1973. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Rdc Zm.**

- *Brachystegia manga* De Wild. - Lewalle J. (4233); BU & BR; Rumonge (Village); 800 m; 12/22/1969. Reekmans M. (6886); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/8/1978. Reekmans M. (259); BU & BR; Rumonge; 900 m; 3/7/1971. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Mw Mz Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Brachystegia microphylla* Harms. - Caljon A. (2209); BU & BR; Rumonge; 780 m; 3/20/1976. Reekmans M. (3539); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 9/16/1974. Reekmans M. (2444); BU & BR; Rumonge; 850 m; 4/8/1973. Reekmans M. (4843); BU & BR; Rumonge; 780 m; 3/10/1976. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Mw Mz Rdc Tz Zm.**

- *Brachystegia spiciformis* Benth. - Bonheure D. (97); BU & BR; Près de Rumonge; 900 m; 6/8/1968. Caljon A. (2211); BU & BR; Rumonge; 780 m; 3/20/1981. Lewalle J. (3372); BU & BR; Rumonge, km 12 de la poste; 1050 m; 3/23/1969. Lewalle J. (4277); BU & BR; Rumonge limite Nord du village; 820 m; 12/29/1969. Lewalle J. (4106); BU & BR; Bururi (Kigwena); 820 m; 11/23/1969. Michel G. (3690);

BU & BR; Mutara (Mosso); 1350 m; 8/12/1952. Michel G. (3866); BU & BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1400 m; 9/12/1952. Reed et Michel (1430); BU & BR; Mosso; 1350 m; 10/10/1951. Reekmans M. (8618); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 2/24/1980. Reekmans M. (8617); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 2/24/1980.

Reekmans M. (6885); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/8/1978. Reekmans M. (3541); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 9/16/1974. Reekmans M. (9423); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 9/15/1980. Reekmans M. (4073); BU & BR; Rumonge; 900 m; 12/31/1974. Reekmans M. (547); BU & BR; Rumonge; 850 m; 5/2/1971. Reekmans M. (8310); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 10/20/1979. Reekmans M. (3540); BU & BR; Gitwe; 800 m; 9/16/1974. Reekmans M. (8358); BU & BR; Mugara; 1000 m; 11/27/1979. Reekmans M. (7133); BU & BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 10/5/1978. Reekmans M. (9241); BU & BR; Mosso; 1400 m; 5/22/1980. Reekmans M. (10524); BU & BR; Vallée de la Nyamabuye; 1350 m; 6/5/1981. Van der Veken P. (11287); BU & BR; Rumonge près d'une route; 800 m; 9/16/1974. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II & X). Ao Bi Ke Mw Mz Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Brachystegia utilis* **Burt Davy & Hutch.** - Caljon A. (2234); BU & BR; Mutambara; 1000 m; 3/20/1981. Lewalle J. (3904); BU & BR; Rumonge (Mission Mugara); 800 m; 10/5/1969. Reekmans M. (6884); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/8/1978. Reekmans M. (3570); BU & BR; Rumonge; 950 m; 9/18/1974. Reekmans M. (1081); BU & BR; Mutambara; 1000 m; 10/14/1971. Reekmans M. (9554); BU & BR; Route Mutambara; 900 m; 1/27/1981. Reekmans M. (6983); BU & BR; Gitwe (Rumonge); 1000 m; 5/6/1978. Reekmans M. (8317); BU & BR; Gitwe (Rumonge); 1000 m; 11/21/1979. Reekmans M. (8372); BU & BR; Mugara; 1000 m; 11/27/1979. Reekmans M. (8369); BU & BR; Mugara; 1000 m; 11/27/1979. Reekmans M. (6585); BU & BR; Route Kigwena- Kaganza km 7; 1300 m; 10/21/1977. Reekmans M. (11121); BU & BR; Bururi (Kigwena); 1200 m; 5/6/1982. Reekmans M. (6489); BU & BR; Kigwena; 1100 m; 10/15/1977. Reekmans M. (4769); BU & BR; Giharo Mosso; 1300 m; 2/1/1976. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Mw Mz Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Brachystegia wangermeeana* **De Wild.** - Reed et Michel (75); BU & BR; Kinyinya; 1200 m; 8/13/1951. Reekmans M. (2713); BU & BR; Giharo; 1300 m; 9/18/1973. Reekmans M. (4924); BU & BR; Giharo; 1300 m; 3/23/1976. Reekmans M. (642); BU & BR; Bugega Route Gitwenge- Cendajuru; 1500 m; 2/7/1979. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Rdc Tz Zm.**

16. *Burkea* Hook. (Caesalpinioideae). 1/2.

- *Burkea africana* **Hook.** Reed et Michel; (1015); BU & BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1400 m; 1/30/1952. Reekmans M. (9246); BU & BR; Shembe (Mosso); 1400 m; 5/22/1980. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II & X). Ao Bi Bj Bw Cf Ci Cm Gh Gn Hv MI Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

17. *Caesalpinia* L. (Caesalpinioideae). 2/8.

- *Caesalpinia angolensis* **(Oliv.) Herend. & Zarucchi.** - Lejeune J.B.H. (73); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 7/15/1933. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi**

- *Caesalpinia decapetala* **(Roth) Alston.** - Lewalle J. (972); BU & BR; Kabezi route vers Karonge; 1450 m; 6/17/1966. Michel G. (2435); BU & BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1400 m; 6/5/1952. Reekmans M. (5578); BU & BR; Kimina; 1050 m; 12/24/1976. Reekmans M. (2420); BU & BR; Bubanza; 900 m; 3/13/1973. Reekmans M. (3833); BU & BR; Musigati; 1400 m; 10/16/1974. Reekmans M. (6237); BU & BR; Rushubi Mont Bona; 1800 m; 5/28/1977. Reekmans M. (2604); BU & BR; Mugongo manga; 2200 m; 8/26/1973. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II, VIII, X, XI & XII). Ao Bi Cm Et Ke Lr Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sz Tz Ug Za Zm Zw Zw.**

18. *Chamaecrista* Moench. (Caesalpinioideae). 6/66.

- *Chamaecrista absus* **(L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby.** - Bouharmont J. (14048); BU & BR; Kabezi; 850 m; 11/16/1980. Lambinon J. (137); BU & BR; Mutambara; 800 m; 4/16/1978. Lewalle J. (2792); BU & BR; Plaine Ruzizi; 800 m; 2/8/1968. Reekmans M. (2927); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 11/25/1973. Reekmans M. (4270); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 30/1/1975. Reekmans M. (4772); BU & BR; Randa; 850 m; 2/4/1976. Reekmans M. (7714); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 3/20/1979. Reekmans M. (9497); BU & BR; Karama au sortie de Bujumbura vers Bugarama; 900 m; 1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (8567); BU & BR; Resha; 800 m; 1/19/1980. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (XII). Ao Bi Bj Bw Cf Ci Et Gh Gm Gn Ke MI Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Chamaecrista falcinella* **(Oliv.) Lock.** - Reekmans M. (5107); BU & BR; Burambi; 1800 m; 5/14/1976. Reekmans M. (3035); BU & BR; Nyagisozi; 1600 m; 2/6/1974. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Bw Ke Na Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Chamaecrista kirkii* **(Oliv.) Standl.** - Lejeune J.B.H. (61 & 102); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 7/1/1933. Michel G. (4670); BR; Bututsi (Ruvyironza); 1900 m; 6/3/1934. Ndabaneze P. (1788); BU; Muberure; 1300 m; 5/11/1985. Reekmans M. (6218); BU; Rushubi mont Bona; 1850 m; 5/27/1977. Reekmans M. (6050); BU & BR; Mukora (Rwegura); 2050 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (5236); BU; Teza; 2200 m; 6/5/1976. Reekmans M. (9401); BU; Teza; 2000 m; 6/19/1980. Reekmans M. (7030); BU; Cankuzo; 1600 m; 5/17/1978. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II & XII). Ao Bi Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gn Gq Ke Lr Mw Nq Rdc Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Chamaecrista mimosoides* **(L.) Greene.** - Bouharmont J. (11173); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 5/24/1978. Bruyère (56); BR; Gisozi; 2175m; 1/1952. Elskens (139); BR; Près du Lac Kanzigiri (Kitete); 1400 m; 11/11/1922. Elskens (35); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 6/13/1922. Lewalle J. (1868); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 4/29/1967. Lewalle J. (194); BR; Ferme de Randa

(Bubanza); 900 m; 1/5/1966. Lewalle J. (1670); BR; Ferme de Randa (Bubanza); 900 m; 3/12/1967. Lewalle J. (266); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi (Km 30 de Bujumbura); 800 m. 1/15/1966. Lewalle J. (1470); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi Km 14; 800 m; 1/18/1967.

Lind (2478); BR; Route Usumbura-Bukavu; 800 m; 5/18/1959. Michel (3369); BR; Kinyinya; 1450 m; 7/10/1952. Michel (4238); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1500 m; 5/25/1952. Michel (4033); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1500 m; 4/18/1952. Michel et Reed (994); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1400 m; 12/21/1951. Michel et Reed (1269); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1400 m; 2/26/1952. Michel & Reed (1466); BR; Route Kiharo-Rutana; 1450 m; 3/23/1952. Reekmans M. (9647); BR; Gihanga (Bubanza); 850 m; 2/25/1981. Reekmans M. (4781); BR; Randa (Bubanza); 850 m. 2/14/1976. Saintenoy (33); BR; Muremera (S.E. du parc de la Ruvubu); 1600 m; 5/11/1988. Saintenoy (126); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 5/16/1988. Thonon A. (126); BR; ITAB Zege (Gitega); 1700 m; 18/4/1969. Van der Ben D. (2481); BR; Buhinyuza (Bweru); 1800 m; 2/28/1959. Vrydagh J.M. (497); BR; Usumbura; 800 m; 2/16/1944. Bizuru E. & Nijimbere E. (78); BU; Nyamuswaga; 1820 m; 06/05/2002. Caljon A. (2434); BU; Gihungwe; 850 m; 4/10/1981. Caljon A. (2173); BU; Magara; 780 m; 3/20/1981. Niyonkuru J. (107); BU; Muruguhu; 2000 m; 05/7/2002. Caljon A. (2014); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi, ISABU; 800 m; 2/17/1980. Reekmans M. (560); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 05/13/1971. Reekmans M. (9772); BU & BR; Gihofi; 1350 m; 03/3/1981. Reekmans M. (9496); BU & BR; Karama au sortie de Bujumbura vers Bugarama; 850 m; 01/25/1981. Reekmans M. (8728); BU & BR; Kinyinya; 1400 m; 3/7/1980. Reekmans M. (85); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 02/17/1971. Reekmans M. (10592); BU & BR; Randa; 950 m; 06/11/1981. Reekmans M. (10592); BU & BR; Randa; 950 m; 06/11/1981. Reekmans M. (8867); BU & BR; Randa; 950 m; 04/07/1980. Reekmans M. (9269); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 06/05/1980. Reekmans M. (4797); BU & BR; Randa; 850 m; 02/14/1976. Reekmans M. (226); BU & BR; Rumonge; 900m; 03/07/1971. Reekmans M. (2211); BU & BR; Vallée de Katunguru (Bubanza); 900 m; 12/03/1972. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, XI, XII). Ao Bi Bj Bw Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gm Gn Gw Hv Ke Lr Ml Mr Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn St Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw**

- *Chamaecrista parva* (Steyaert) Lock. - Reekmans M. (7886); BR; Ngozi (Mont Kukabaya); 2350 m; 4/19/1979. Reekmans M. (10933); BR; Teza; 2050 m; 4/16/1982. Reekmans M. (6088); BU & BR; Mukora (Rwegura); 2200 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (4428); BU & BR; Mont Heha; 2350 m; 4/11/1975. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Ke Mw Rdc Tz Za Zm Zw.**

- *Chamaecrista wittei* (Ghesq.) Lock. - Bizuru E. & Nijimbere E. (85); BU; Gasenyi; 1820 m; 4/22/2002. Reekmans M. (2304); BU & BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 2/24/1973. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Cm Et Mw Rdc Tz Ug Zw**

19. *Clitoria* L. (Faboideae). 1/11.

- *Clitoria ternatea* L. - Lewalle J. (1051); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi Km 25; 850 m; 9/28/1966. Lewalle J. (991); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi Km 14; 830 m; 6/19/1966. Lewalle J. (2070); BR; Bujumbura Quartier Zeimet; 800 m; 10/14/1967. Lewalle J. (4737); BR; Bujumbura Quartier Zeimet; 900 m; 6/18/1970. Reekmans M. (2989); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 30; 850 m; 1/13/1974. Reekmans M. (559); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 780 m; 5/13/1971. Reekmans M. (4296); BR; Bubanza (Gihungwe); 850 m; 2/12/1975. Reekmans M. (4250); BU; Gihungwe; 850 m; 1/26/1975. Reekmans M. (4713); BU; Rutana, Descente Mosso; 1650 m; 1/30/1976. Reekmans M. (5287); BU; Bukemba, Mosso; 1300 m; 6/11/1976. Reekmans M. (1532); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, km 14; 850 m; 2/13/1972. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bj Cm Cv Et Ga Gh Gm Gn Gw Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn So St Tg Tz Ug Za Zm**

20. *Craibia* Harms & Dunn. (Faboideae). 1/3.

- *Craibia grandiflora* (Micheli) Baker f. - Lewalle J. (5622); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. Michel G. (3668); BR; Mutara (Mosso); 1250 m; 8/9/1952. Reekmans M. (3888); BU & BR; Katunguru (Bubanza); 900 m; 10/31/1974. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Cf Rdc Sd Tz Zm.**

21. *Crotalaria* L. (Faboideae). 35/473.

- *Crotalaria aculeata* De Wild. - Lambinon J. (75/29); BR; Bujumbura (pépinière près de la Cathédrale); 790 m; 3/24/1975. Lewalle J. (6408); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 1/2/1972. Lewalle J. (5076); BR; Bujumbura (Mutimbuzi); 800 m; 12/14/1970. Lewalle J. (4768); BR; Bujumbura (Kanyosha); 1000 m; 6/24/1970. Niyongere L. (50); BR; Bujumbura (Homes Universitaires); 800 m; 19/10/1968. Reekmans M. (2926); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 30; 800 m; 11/24/1973. Van der Ben D. (2066); BR; Karuzi (Colline Chuba); 1500 m; 5/2/1958. Caljon A. (2249); BU; Katumba; 780 m; 4/1/1981. Caljon A. (2329); BU; Plaine Rusizi (Bubanza); 800 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (134); BU; Cibitoke; 900 m; 2/21/1971. Reekmans M. (5792); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 4/5/1977. Reekmans M. (1533); BU; Plaine Rusizi (Bubanza); 800 m; 2/13/1972. Reekmans M. (4260); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 800 m; 1/26/1975. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cf Et Mw Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Crotalaria agatiflora* Schweinf. subsp. *imperialis* (Taub.) Polhill. - Baudet J.C. (287); BR; Collège Gitega; 1700 m; 12/17/1972. Bouharmont J. (12263); BR; Murongwe; 1800 m; 2/22/1979. Caljon A. (2634); BU; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/12/1981. Lewalle J. (1305); BR; Bururi; 2000 m; 11/19/1966. Reekmans M. (5855); BR; Teza; 2250 m; 3/13/1977. Reekmans M. (9603); BR; Teza; 2000 m; 12/15/1981. Reekmans M. (3341); BU; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (2267); BU & BR; Teza; 2400 m; 2/4/1973.

Reekmans M. (5855); BU & BR; Teza; 2250 m; 3/13/1977. **Burundi (2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (VIII & XII). Bi Et Ke Rdc Tz Ug.**

- *Crotalaria alexandri* Baker f. - Baudet J.C. (156); BR; Gitega (Route Gitega-Bururi, km 20 avant ferme Ruvyironza); 1700 m; 5/31/1971. Baudet J.C. (142); BR; Gitega (Route Monseigneur); 1700 m; 5/26/1971. Lewalle J. (5812); BR; Gitega (Route Gitega-Karuzi); 1650 m; 5/27/1971. Michel et Reed (1965); BR; Bututsi (Mosso); 1600 m; 5/12/1952. Reekmans M. (6932); BR; Bururi (Rubindi); 1900 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (10965); BR; Bururi (vallée Siguvyaye); 1800 m; 4/17/1982. Caljon A. (2519); BU; Teza; 2500 m; 5/6/1981. Caljon A. (2587); BU; Ijenda; 2100 m; 5/8/1981. Lambinon J. (83); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/8/1978. Reekmans M. (6090); BU; Mukora, Rwegura; 2100 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (4993); BU & BR; Randa; 950 m; 4/30/1976. Reekmans M. (8286); BU & BR; Siguvyaye, Bururi; 1850 m; 6/21/1979. Reekmans M. (6198); BU & BR; Dunga (mosso); 1350 m; 5/12/1977. Reekmans M. (6249); BU & BR; Gisagara; 1350 m; 5/31/1977. Reekmans M. (10331); BU & BR; Kitaba (Ruyigi); 1700 m; 5/15/1981. Reekmans M. (5299); BU & BR; Mpinga; 2000 m; 6/12/1976. Reekmans M. (5295); BU & BR; Gihofi; 1250 m; 6/12/1976. Reekmans M. (10554); Bu; Kabanga (mosso); 1150 m; 6/6/1981. Reekmans M. (8994); BU & BR; Gitwenge; 1700 m; 5/2/1980. **Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria andromedifolia* R. Wilczek. - Lewalle J. (387); BR; Bujumbura (Karonge); 2100 m; 2/6/1966. Lewalle J. (3817); BR; Muramvya (Bukeye: Mont Teza); 2550 m; 6/26/1969. Lewalle J. (575); BR; Mont Mugongo-Manga; 2200 m; 3/16/1966. Lewalle J. (3326); BR; Muramvya; 2100 m; 3/9/1969. Lewalle J. (5849); BR; Bururi (Muyange); 2000 m; 5/30/1971. Reekmans M. (2458); BR; Mont Heha; 2600 m; 4/19/1973. Reekmans M. (7887); BR; Ngozi (Campazi: Mont Kukabayi); 2350 m; 4/19/1979. Reekmans M. (11217); BR; Muramvya (Mweza, Ryarusera); 2000 m; 5/14/1982. Reekmans M. (1777); BU & BR; Gakara; 2000 m; 4/16/1972. Reekmans M. (8204); BU & BR; Mont Heha (Muramvya); 2350 m; 6/8/1979. Reekmans M. (7900); BU & BR; Campazi (Ngozi); 2300 m; 4/19/1979. Reekmans M. (2341); BU & BR; Teza; 2600 m; 3/4/1973. Reekmans M. (3281); BU & BR; Teza; 2500 m; 4/20/1974. Reekmans M. (10110); BU & BR; Teza; 2500 m; 5/6/1981. Reekmans M. (1604); BU & BR; Ryarusera; 2300 m; 2/27/1972. Reekmans M. (185); BU & BR; Mont Manga; 2000 m; 2/21/1971. Reekmans M. (746); BU & BR; Mont Manga; 2400 m; 6/6/1971. Reekmans M. (10359); BU & BR; Komwe (Muramvya); 2200 m; 5/24/1981. Reekmans M. (2521); BU & BR; Mwaro; 2100 m; 4/17/1973. Reekmans M. (8107); BU & BR; Shohwe (Bururi); 1850 m; 5/31/1979. Reekmans M. (8681); BU & BR; colline Rwamuyinya (Bururi); 2000 m; 3/6/1980. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (XII). Bi Rdc**

- *Crotalaria anthyllopsis* Baker. - Baudet J.C. (333); BR; Gitega (Ecole d'Agriculture de Rutegama); 1700 m; 3/31/1973. Bouharmont J. (14028); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 11/12/1980. Lewalle J. (727); BR; Bujumbura (Plaine de la Rusizi: km 14); 800 m; 4/25/1966. Lewalle J. (4639); BR; Bujumbura (plaine de la Rusizi: km 14); 800 m; 5/14/1970. Lewalle J. (5558); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bugarama); 1000 m; 4/19/1971. Lewalle J. (5474); BR; Bujumbura (Mwisare); 1100 m; 4/8/1971. Michel et Reed (1496); BR; Mosso (Route Giharo-Gihofi); 1250 m; 3/23/1952. Vrydagh J. M. (612); BR; Usumbura; 800 m; 4/26/1944. Caljon A. (2279); BU; Kigwena; 800 m; 4/2/1981. Reekmans M. (3243); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 850 m; 4/15/1974. Reekmans M. (4590); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 5/19/1975. Reekmans M. (4557); BU & BR; Parc National de la Rusizi (Bujumbura); 800 m; 5/12/1975. Reekmans M. (9971); BU & BR; Randa (Bubanza); 900 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (8881); BU & BR; Vugizo; 1100 m; 4/13/1980. Reekmans M. (1915); BU & BR; Mpinga; 2000 m; 4/30/1972. Reekmans M. (9010); BU & BR; Gitwenge (Ruyigi); 1700 m; 5/2/1980. **Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cf Et Ke Mi Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria axillaris* Aiton. - Reekmans M. (2990); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi Km 30; 850 m; 1/13/1974. Lambinon J. (75/54); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 3/30/1975. Reekmans M. (5141); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 800 m; 5/29/1976. Reekmans M. (2174); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 11/26/1972. Reekmans M. (9958); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (3021); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 850 m; 1/20/1974. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (X & XI). Ao Bi Cf Et Gh Ke Mw Mz Rdc Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Crotalaria brevidens* Benth. - Elskens (64); BR; Colline Gitete (près du Lac Kanzigiri); 1450 m; 11/3/1922. Lewalle J. (136); BR; Kanyinya (Kirundo); 1500 m; 12/26/1965. Reekmans M. (10491); BR; Muyinga (Gisenyi); 1350 m; 5/30/1981. **Burundi (3), Afrique centrale (II, XI & XII). Bi Cf Cm Et Ke Nq Rdc Rw Sd Td Tz Ug.**

- *Crotalaria calycina* Schrank. - Becquet A. (840); BR; Plaine Rusizi; 800 m; 12/1934. Lewalle J. (2827); BR; Bubanza (Gihanga); 900 m; 2/14/1968. Lewalle J. (4376); BR; Bujumbura (Ruziba); 900 m; 1/30/1970. Lewalle J. (5428); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 3/30/1971. Lewalle J. (5075); BR; Bujumbura (Mutimbuzi); 800 m; 12/14/1970. Michel G. (2522); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1250 m; 6/6/1952. Michel G. (3261); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1250 m; 7/4/1952. Niyongere L. (7); BR; Bujumbura (près du Stade); 800 m; 6/24/1968. Reekmans M. (372); Bu; Randa; 850 m; 4/4/1971. Reekmans M. (2382); Bu; Randa; 900 m; 3/6/1973. Reekmans M. (6093) Bu; Mukora (Rwegura); 2000 m; 7/27/1977. Reekmans M. (6061); Bu; Mukora (Rwegura); 2000 m; 4/27/1977. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II, X & XI). Ao Bi Cf Cg Ci Et Ga Gh Gn Gw Mi Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Crotalaria caudata* Baker. - Reekmans M. (11022); BR; Bujumbura (Musumba); 1900 m; 4/21/1982. Reekmans M. (6526); BR; Bururi (Kwitaba); 1750 m; 10/19/1977. Caljon A. (2796); BU; Fota (Muramvya); 1900 m; 5/24/1981. Reekmans M. (7887); BU; Campazi (Ngozi); 2350 m; 4/19/1979. Reekmans M. (6123); BU & BR; Munini; 1900 m; 5/10/1977. Reekmans M. (6339); BU & BR; Marais de Muyovozi; 1800 m; 6/3/1977. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cm Mz Nq Rdc Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria cephalotes* A. Rich. - Lewalle J. (5650); BR; Bujumbura (Plaine de la Rusizi km 15); 800 m; 5/7/1971. Lewalle J. (1944); BR; Gitega (Route de Ngozi km 15); 1700 m; 5/14/1967. Michel G. (3379); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 7/14/1952. Reekmans M. (11075); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 16; 850 m; 5/2/1982. Reekmans M. (11234); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 15; 800 m; 5/16/1982. Caljon A. (2463); BU; Isabu Bujumbura; 780 m; 4/11/1981. Caljon A. (2034); BU; Isabu Bujumbura; 800 m; 4/30/1980. Reekmans M. (2544); BU & BR; Bujumbura, plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 5/5/1973. Reekmans M. (3309); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi, Bubanza; 850 m; 5/4/1974. **Burundi (1 & 3), Afrique centrale (II, XI & XII). Ao Bi Bj Cf Ci Cm Et Gh Gn Hv Ke Mi Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria chrysochlora* Harms. - Christiaensen A.R. (2415); BR; Murambi (près de Cibitoke); 1100 m; 6/19/1958. Christiaensen A.R. (2499); BR; Ruyigi (Kakole); 1200 m; 8/21/1958. Christiaensen A.R. (2481); BR; Ruyigi (près du site Nyabitare); 1300 m; 8/20/1958. Germain R. (6502); BR; Plaine Rusizi; 800 m; 3/1950. Lewalle J. (3148); BR; Bubanza; 1100 m; 2/1/1969. Lewalle J. (4806); BR; Bubanza; 900 m; 10/11/1970. Michel et Reed (191); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 9/4/1951. Michel G. (3376); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 7/14/1952. Michel G. (4818); BR; Karuzi; 1600 m; 8/22/1956. Michel G. (3781); BR; Gihofi; 1250 m; 8/20/1952. Niyongere L. (54); BR; Randa; 900 m; 10/26/1968. Reekmans M. (9778); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1250 m; 3/5/1981. Reekmans M. (9160); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (10241); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/12/1981. Staner P. (20640); BR; Mosso; 1600 m; 10/1948. Van der Ben D. (2233); BR; Muyinga (Butihinda: Route vers Kobero); 1800 m; 8/20/1958. Reekmans M. (2812); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 9/30/1973. Reekmans M. (2218); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 12/3/1972. Reekmans M. (2280); BU & BR; Kabezi; 900 m; 2/18/1973. Reekmans M. (5407); BU & BR; Route Randa-Bubanza km 8; 950 m; 10/2/1976. Reekmans M. (3829); BU & BR; Bubanza; 900 m; 10/16/1974. Reekmans M. (5341); BU & BR; Randa; 950 m; 9/25/1976. Reekmans M. (6401); BU & BR; Dunga; 1400 m; 9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (2761); BU & BR; Gihofi; 1300 m; 9/20/1973. Reekmans M. (7305); BU & BR; Kinyinya; 1400 m; 11/9/1978. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Cm Ke Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Crotalaria cleomifolia* Baker. - Baudet J.C. (302); BR; Muramvya (Teza); 2100 m; 12/8/1972. Baudet J.C. (160); BR; Bururi (Munini); 1900 m; 5/31/1971. Becquet A. (847); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 1/1935. Breyne H. (6022); BR; Rwegura; 2000 m; 7/10/1993. Lejeune J.B.H. (26); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 5/2/1933. Lewalle J. (5501); BR; Mwaro (Gisozi); 2200 m; 4/11/1971. Reekmans M. (6066); BR; Mwokora (Rwegura); 2000 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (10116); BR; Muramvya (Teza); 2100 m; 5/6/1981. Reekmans M. (10395); BR; Bururi (vallée Siguvyaye); 1800 m; 5/26/1981. Reekmans M. (9292); BU; Kabuye Kera (province de Bubanza); 1300 m; 6/5/1980. Reekmans M. (10664); BU; Kabuye Kera (province de Bubanza); 1300 m; 6/5/1980. Reekmans M. (9235); BU; Butare - Dunga; 1300 m; 5/21/1980. Reekmans M. (9157); BU; Bukemba; 1300 m; 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (2101); BU; Mugongo Manga; 2200 m; 11/19/1972. Auquier P. (4173); BU & BR; Fôret de Bururi; 1920 m; 9/21/1974. Reekmans M. (10665); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 4/27/1980. Reekmans M. (6215); BU & BR; Rushubi mont Bona; 1850 m; 5/27/1977. Reekmans M. (7923); BU & BR; Bugarama; 2150 m; 5/3/1979. Reekmans M. (9376); BU & BR; Bukeye; 2300 m; 6/18/1980. Reekmans M. (7976); BU & BR; Bois de Mpotsa; 1900 m; 5/17/1979. Reekmans M. (8243); BU & BR; Mpotsa (Muramvya); 2000 m; 6/9/1979. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, X, XI & XII). Ao Bi Bj Cf Cm Et Gn Ke Mi Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria cylindrocarpa* DC. - Reekmans M. (8584); BU; Rutana (Descente Mosso) 1650 m; 1/23/1980. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II & XI). Ao Bi Bj Cf Cm Gh Hv Ke Lr Mi Nq Rdc Sn Td Tg Ug Zm.**

- *Crotalaria dewildemaniana* R. Wilczek. - Michel et Reed (1190); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 2/19/1952. Michel G. (3050); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1400 m; 6/26/1952. Michel G. (4105); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1550 m; 4/22/1956. Michel G. (4426); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1550 m; 5/30/1956. Ndabaneze P. (1784); BR; Bujumbura (Muberure); 1300 m; 5/11/1985. Reekmans M. (11154); BR; Bubanza (Gihungwe); 850 m; 5/12/1982. Reekmans M. (9292); BR; Bubanza (Kabuyekere); 1300 m; 6/5/1980. Reekmans M. (9235); BR; Mosso, Gitaba (Route Butare-Dunga km 10); 1300 m; 5/21/1980. Caljon A. (2321); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (3999); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 12/6/1974. Reekmans M. (9933); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 850 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (9108); BU; Kagongo (Resha); 800 m; 5/15/1980. Reekmans M. (465); BU; Musigati; 1250 m; 4/25/1971. Reekmans M. (8954); BU & BR; Gihungwe (800) m; 5/10/1975. Reekmans M. (4547); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 4/27/1980. Reekmans M. (2588); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 4/27/1980. Reekmans M. (617); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 5/27/1971. Reekmans M. (1685); BU & BR; Bukirasazi; 1600 m; 4/8/1972. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (XII). Ao Bi Cm Ke Rdc Rw Tz Ug.**

- *Crotalaria germainii* R. Wilczek. - Lewalle J. (2633); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 900 m; 1/8/1968. Reekmans M.

(11085); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 16; 850 m; 5/2/1982. Reekmans M. (5931); BU; Kigamba; 1600 m; 4/1/1977. Reekmans M. (4247); BU; Gihungwe; 800 m; 1/26/1975. Reekmans M. (4977); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 800 m; 4/19/1976. Reekmans M. (3508); BU & BR; Bubanza (Plaine de la Rusizi); 850 m; 6/1/1974. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Rdc Zm.**

- *Crotalaria glauca* Willd. – Germain R. (6637); BR; Plaine Rusizi; 780 m; 3/1950. Lewalle J. (468); BR; Cibitoke km 65 de Bujumbura; 900 m; 2/23/1966. Lewalle J. (1691); BR; Bururi (Nyanza-Lac); 800 m; 3/18/1967. Lewalle J. (5824); BR; Bururi (Kumuyange); 1980 m; 5/29/1971. Michel G. (2810); BR; Nyabitare (Mosso); 1500 m; 6/13/1952. Reekmans M. (9126); BR; Bururi Route Mutambara-Kigwena km 3; 850 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (10196); BR; Rutana, Descente Mosso; 1400 m; 5/11/1981. Reekmans M. (9721); BR; Muzye (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/3/1981. Caljon A. (2851); BU; Gihanga; 800 m; 6/11/1981. Reekmans M. (375); BU; Randa; 850 m; 4/4/1971. Reekmans M. (8653); BU; Resha (Rumonge); 800 m; 3/5/1980. Reekmans M. (441); BU; Route Bujumbura -Bugarama (km 10); 1100 m; 4/19/1972. Reekmans M. (9495); BU; Karama (sortie de Bujumbura vers Bugarama); 900 m; 1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (9128); BU; Rushubi; 1600 m; 5/15/1980. Reekmans M. (9699); BU; Muzye; 1250 m; 3/3/1981. Reekmans M. (2458); BU; Mont Heha; 2600 m; 4/9/1973. Reekmans M. (10348); BU; Fota; 1900 m; 5/24/1981. Lambinon J. (135); BU & BR; Mutambara; 800 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (4994); BU & BR; Randa; 950 m; 4/30/1976. Reekmans M. (8862); BU & BR; Randa; 950 m; 4/7/1980. Reekmans M. (546); BU & BR; Rumonge; 850 m; 5/2/1971. Reekmans M. (6212); BU & BR; Rushubi, Mont Bona; 1850 m; 5/2/1971. Reekmans M. (1721); BU & BR; Mwishanga; 1900 m; 4/8/1972. Reekmans M. (1860); BU & BR; Nyakazu; 2000 m; 4/30/1972. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, X, XI & XII). Ao Bi Bj Cf Cg Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gn Gw Hv Ke Mi Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria goreensis* Guill. & Perr. - Bouharmont J. (11016); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 5/16/1978. Germain R. (6884); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 4/1950. Lewalle J. (5434); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 3/30/1971. Lewalle J. (5783); BR; Bujumbura; 850 m; 5/26/1971. Reekmans M. (9261); BR; Randa (Vallée Mpanda); 900 m; 6/5/1980. Reekmans M. (9108); BR; Resha (Kagongo); 800 m; 5/26/1971. Reekmans M. (8672); BU; Kwitaba (Bururi); 1450 m; 3/6/1980. Reekmans M. (6091); BU; Mukora (Rwegura); 2100 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (9341); BU; Mwiszinga (Muramvya); 2000 m; 6/6/1980. Reekmans M. (8852); BU & BR; Bubanza; 800 m; 4/6/1980. Reekmans M. (4582); BU & BR; Bubanza Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 5/18/1975. Reekmans M. (6954); BU & BR; Bubanza, Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 5/1/1978. Reekmans M. (6904); BU & BR; Mutambara; 800 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (9353); BU & BR; Nyanza -Lac; 800 m; 6/12/1980. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II,**

X & XI). Ao Bi Bj Cf Cg Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gn Gw Hv Ke Mi Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.

- *Crotalaria graminicola* Baker f. – Baudet J.C. (200); BR; Gitega (Route Gitega-Mugera à 1 km du Pont Pecquet); 1700 m; 10/27/1971. Michel et Reed (661); BR; Nyabitare (Mosso); 1500 m; 11/27/1951. Michel G. (3143); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1400 m; 7/1/1952. Michel G. (3649); BR; Mutara (Mosso); 1450 m; 8/8/1952. Van der Ben D. (2153); BR; Kiganda; 1600 m; 7/9/1958. Van der Ben D. (1622); BR; Karuzi (Colline Murambi); 1500 m; 8/7/1957. Auquier P. (4345); BU; Kinazi; 1400 m; 10/2/1974. Reekmans M. (6400); BU & BR; Dunga (Mosso); 1400 m; 9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (3759); BU & BR; Kinazi; 1450 m; 10/2/1974. Reekmans M. (7117); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1600 m; 5/28/1978. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, XI & XII). Bi Bj Cf Cm Gh Rdc Tg Tz Zm.**

- *Crotalaria hyssopifolia* Klotzsch. – Lewalle J. (4728); BR; Bujumbura; 1000 m; 6/15/1970. Lewalle J. (5559); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bugarama); 1000 m; 4/19/1971. Lewalle J. (4762); BR; Mutumba; 1200 m; 6/23/1970. Michel G. (3066); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1400 m; 6/28/1952. Reekmans M. (444); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bugarama km 10); 1100 m; 4/19/1971. Reekmans M. (4540); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bugarama km 10); 1100 m; 5/6/1975. Reekmans M. (9281); BR; Bubanza; 1150 m; 6/5/1980. Reekmans M. (5185); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bugarama km 9); 950 m; 6/2/1976. Reekmans M. (5209); BR; Mageyo; 1500 m; 6/5/1976. Reekmans M. (6514); BR; Bubanza (Musigati); 1650 m; 10/16/1977. Reekmans M. (9694); BR; Muzye (Mosso); 1250 m; 3/3/1981. Reekmans M. (5946); BR; Ruyigi (Vallée Ruvubu); 1350 m; 4/2/1977. Caljon A. (2899); BU; Mont Ngoma; 2000 m; 6/21/1981. Reekmans M. (2354); BU; Teza; 2500 m; 3/4/1973. Reekmans M. (6640); BU; Teza; 2100 m; 10/29/1977. Reekmans M. (8920); BU; Ijenda (Tourbière); 1900 m; 4/14/1980. Reekmans M. (9379); BU; Bukeye; 2300 m; 6/18/1980. Reekmans M. (8818); BU; Mwaro; 2100 m; 4/3/1980. Reekmans M. (3690); BU; Muramba; 1900 m; 9/26/1974. Reekmans M. (1914); BU; Mpinga; 2000 m; 4/30/1972. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Cf Ci Cm Et Gh Gn Gw Hv Ke Mi Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zw.**

- *Crotalaria incana* L. subsp. *purpurascens* (Lam.) Milne-Redh. - Lejeune J.B.H. (1541); BR; Gisozi; 2000 m; 10/2/1935. Lewalle J. (4760); BR; Bujumbura (Mutumba); 1200 m; 6/23/1970. Niyongere L. (31); BR; Nyamiyaga (entre Nyakararo et Gisozi); 2060 m; 8/8/1968. Reekmans M. (3239); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi Km 14; 800 m; 1/31/1976. Reekmans M. (2310); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 2/25/1973. Reekmans M. (8672); BR; Bururi (Kwitaba); 1450 m; 3/6/1980. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Cm Et Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria laburnifolia* L. - Auquier P (4030); BR; Bujumbura (plage des cocotiers); 800 m; 9/11/1974.

Bouharmont J. (11039); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 5/17/1978. Bouharmont J. (12292); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 2/24/1979. Elskens (33); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 6/13/1922. Lewalle J. (1039); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 20; 850 m; 9/25/1966. Lewalle J. (2023); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 6/10/1967. Lewalle J. (6385); BR; Bujumbura (Route Uvira); 780 m; 12/17/1971. Lewalle J. (6393); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 12/3/1971. Lewalle J. (4773); BR; Bujumbura (Kanyosha); 1000 m; 6/24/1970. Reekmans M. (1152); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 20; 800 m; 10/24/1971. Reekmans M. (3946); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 11/17/1974. Reekmans M. (2215); BR; Randa; 900 m; 12/3/1972. Reekmans M. (7386); BR; Bujumbura (Campus universitaire); 800 m; 12/26/1978. Reekmans M. (3487); BR; Bubanza; 1000 m; 6/2/1974. Reekmans M. (5316); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, Bubanza; 850 m; 9/19/1976. Reekmans M. (4052); BU; Route Bujumbura-Cibitoke, Km 14; 800 m; 9/12/1974. Reekmans M. (6674); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, Km 14; 800 m; 12/3/1977. Reekmans M. (5197); BU; Mageyo; 1473 m; 6/2/1976. Reekmans M. (764); BU; Mugongo manga; 2200 m; 6/6/1971. Reekmans M. (2402); BU; Mwaro; 2100 m; 3/11/1973. Reekmans M. (6414); BU; Dunga; 1400 m; 9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (3668); BU; Butambara; 1250 m; 9/26/1977. Reekmans M. (1829); BU; Mpinga; 2000 m; 4/30/1972. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Bw Dj Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Sd So Sz Td Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria lachnocarpoides* Engl. - Bruyère (49); BR; Gisozi; 2175 m; 1/1952. Lejeune J.B.H. (46); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 5/30/1933. Lewalle J. (5462); BR; Bujumbura; 1050 m; 4/5/1971. Lewalle J. (555); BR; Ijenda vers Bugarama; 2200 m; 3/16/1966. Lewalle J. (5846); BR; Bururi (Kumuyange); 2000 m; 5/30/1971. Lewalle J. (1717); BR; Gitega Sud-Est de Burasira le long de la Ruvubu; 1500 m; 3/20/1967. Michel G. (4671); BR; Bututsi (Ruvyironza); 1900 m; 3/2/1955. Niyongere L. (32); BR; Nyamiyaga (entre Nyakararo et Gisozi); 2160 m; 8/8/1968. Reekmans M. (11077); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 16; 850 m; 5/2/1982. Reekmans M. (11216); BR; Muramvya: Mweza (Ryarusera); 2000 m; 5/14/1982. Reekmans M. (7991); BR; Mpotsa (bois sacré); 1900 m; 5/17/1979. Reekmans M. (8666); BR; Bururi (Route Bururi-Makamba: Pont Mutsindozi); 1450 m; 3/5/1980. Reekmans M. (9035); BR; Gitwenge (Ruyigi), Colline Nyabitangu; 1500 m; 5/3/1980. Reekmans M. (10193); BU; Rutana, descente Mosso; 1650 m; 5/11/1981. Reekmans M. (5939); BU; Kigamba; 1600 m; 4/2/1977. **Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Sd Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria lachnophora* A. Rich. - Becquet A. (139); BR; Ruyigi (Rusengo); 1550 m; 7/1932. Lambinon J. (75/121); BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 4/2/1975. Lewalle J. (5886); BR; Bujumbura (près de la plage); 780 m; 6/4/1971. Michel G. (4148); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1550 m; 4/23/1952. Reekmans M. (7929); BR; Bujumbura (Gatumba); 780 m; 5/8/1979. Reekmans M. (3311); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 850 m;

5/4/1974. Reekmans M. (5830); BR; Bujumbura (Kiringi); 780 m; 3/12/1977. Reekmans M. (7677); BR; Bujumbura (Kiringi); 780 m; 3/11/1979. Reekmans M. (1412); BU; Rumonge; 850 m; 1/16/1972. Reekmans M. (9157); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (9158); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (5288); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 6/11/1976. Reekmans M. (9794); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1200 m; 3/5/1981. Robyns W. (2268); BR; Entre Usumbura et Isale; 1400 m; 9/21/1926. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, VIII & XII). Ao Bi Ci Cm Et Gh Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria mesopontica* Taub. - Baudet J.C. (247); BR; Gitega (près de l'Athénée); 1800 m; 3/11/1972. Bruyère (58); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 1/1952. Lejeune J.B.H. (91); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 6/3/1934. Lewalle J. (5986); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 6/18/1971. Reekmans M. (6045); BR; Mwokora (Rwegura); 2050 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (4429); BR; Mont Heha; 2400 m; 4/11/1975. Reekmans M. (6012); BR; Teza; 2200 m; 4/12/1977. Reekmans M. (2305); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 2/25/1973. Reekmans M. (8923); BR; Bujumbura (Ijenda); 1900 m; 4/18/1980. Reekmans M. (4818); BU; Tora; 2200 m; 3/2/1976. Reekmans M. (2465); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 4/17/1973. Reekmans M. (2266); BU; Teza; 2100 m; 2/4/1973. Reekmans M. (2400); BU; Mwaro; 2100 m; 3/11/1973. Reekmans M. (8607); BU; Butare (Mosso); 1300 m; 1/23/1980. Reekmans M. (10300); BU; Bukemba (Rutana); 1300 m; 5/14/1981. **Burundi (2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (VIII, XI & XII). Bi Cf Rdc Rw Tz Ug**

- *Crotalaria natalitia* Meissner. - Baudet J.C. (161); BR; Bururi (Munini); 1900 m; 5/31/1971. Reekmans M. (7657); BR; Ruyigi. Colline Nyabitangu; 1700 m; 2/8/1979. Reekmans M. (7649); BR; Ruyigi. Colline Budega (Route Gitwenge-Cendajuru km 10); 1550 m; 2/7/1979. Nzigidahera B. (113); BU; Mutanga (Bujumbura); 860 m; 5/4/1992. Reekmans M. (2868); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 10/30/1973. **Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Sd Sz Tz Ug Za Zm Zw**

- *Crotalaria ochroleuca* G. Don. - Baudet J.C. (212); BR; Bujumbura (Université du Burundi: Sciences Humaines); 800 m; 1/13/1972. Lambinon J. (75/19); BR; Bujumbura (près du Cercle Nautique); 780 m; 3/24/1975. Michel et Reed (1424); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 3/19/1952. Niyongere L. (37); BR; Bujumbura (près Homes universitaires); 800 m; 10/19/1968. Reekmans M. (7717); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 10; 800 m; 3/20/1979. Reekmans M. (4777); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 850 m; 2/14/1976. Reekmans M. (9495); BR; Karama (sortie de Bujumbura vers Bugarama); 900 m; 1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (8653); BR; Rumonge (Resha); 800 m; 3/5/1980. Reekmans M. (6905); BR; Bururi (Mutambara); 800 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (5740); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 2/25/1977. Reekmans M. (9699); BR; Muzye (Mosso); 1250 m; 3/3/1981. Symoens J.J. (2220); BR; Rive droite de la grande Rusizi; 780 m; 1/28/1956. Caljon A. (2902);

BU; Mont Ngoma; 1800 m; 6/21/1981. Caljon A. (2341); BU; Kigamba; 1600 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (8047); BU; Route Bujumbura-Bugarama, km 10; 1000 m; 5/24/1979. Reekmans M. (5995); BU; Route Bugarama, km 10; 1400 m; 4/3/1977. Reekmans M. (9029); BU; Gitwenge; 1700 m; 5/3/1980. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II, X, XI & XII). Ao Bi Bj Bw Cf Cg Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gw Hv Ke Lr Ml Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn St Td Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw**

- *Crotalaria ononoides* Benth. - Lewalle J. (4915); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 11/8/1970. Lewalle J. (5429); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 3/30/1971. Lewalle J. (651); BR; Bujumbura (Mutumba); 1200 m; 4/6/1966. Lewalle J. (6664); BR; Bubanza (vallée Gatunguru); 850 m; 4/5/1972. Lewalle J. (1688); BR; Nyanza-Lac; 800 m; 3/18/1967. Lewalle J. (4580); BR; Plaine Nyanza-Lac; 900 m; 4/28/1980. Lewalle J. (1948); BR; Gitega (Route Ngozi km 15); 1600 m; 5/14/1967. Lewalle J. (1723); BR; Bugenyuzi; 1575 m; 3/21/1967. Michel et Reed (1476); BR; Mosso (Route Giharo-Gihofi); 1300 m; 3/23/1952. Michel G. (5170); BR; Ruvyironza; 1850 m; 3/12/1958. Michel G. (3090); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 6/28/1952. Reekmans M. (9090); BR; Bururi (Rutumo, pont de la Ruzibazi); 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (8871); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 950 m; 4/7/1980. Reekmans M. (4558); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 5/12/1975. Reekmans M. (2054); BR; Bujumbura (Mission Buhonga); 1300 m; 11/19/1972. Reekmans M. (1664); BR; Gitega (Bukirasazi); 1600 m; 4/8/1972. Reekmans M. (6263); BR; Rutana (Colline Gasakuza); 1800 m; 5/31/1977. Reekmans M. (10324); BR; Ruyigi (Gisikara, escarpement de Rutana); 1550 m; 5/14/1981. Reekmans M. (1864); BR; Ruyigi (Nyakazu); 200 m; 4/30/1972. Reekmans M. (9698); BR; Muzye (Mosso); 1250 m; 3/3/1981. Reekmans M. (7275); BR; Ruyigi (Route Ruyigi-Kwisumo km 12); 1500 m; 11/8/1978. Reekmans M. (3377); BR; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (5948); BR; Ruyigi (Vallée Ruvubu); 1250 m; 4/2/1977. Reekmans M. (4116); BR; Kigamba (Cankuzo); 1500 m; 1/2/1975. Reekmans M. (7034); BR; Cankuzo; 1600 m; 5/17/1978. Symoens J.J. (2628); BR; Usumbura le long de la rivière Muha; 800 m; 6/9/1956. Van der Ben D. (2044); BR; Karuzi (Colline Canzikiro); 1550 m; 4/25/1958. Reekmans M. (7743); BU; Cibitoke; 900 m; 4/2/1979. Reekmans M. (3518); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, km 25; 850 m; 9/13/1974. Reekmans M. (3465); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, km 14; 800 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (562); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, km 14; 800 m; 5/13/1971. Reekmans M. (1940); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, km 14; 800 m; 10/22/1972. Reekmans M. (1555); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, km 14; 800 m; 2/13/1972. Reekmans M. (86); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, km 14; 800 m; 2/19/1971. Reekmans M. (4019); BU; Plage du Lac Tanganyika; 780 m; 9/11/1974. Reekmans M. (6505); BU; Resha (Rumonge); 800 m; 10/15/1977. Reekmans M. (6051); BU; Mukora (Rwegura); 2000 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (1924); BU; Bugarama; 2150 m; 10/13/1972. Reekmans M. (1764); BU; Gatara; 1900 m; 4/16/1972. Reekmans M. (4262); BU; Butambara; 1250 m; 9/26/1974. Reekmans M. (11276); BU; Bukemba; 1300 m; 9/16/1974. **Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale**

(I, II, X, XI & XII). Ao Bi Cf Cg Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gn Gw Ke Lr Ml Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm

- *Crotalaria orthoclada* Baker. - Reekmans M. (715); BR; Bujumbura (Ruhinga); 1600 m; 6/6/1971. Reekmans M. (2621); BR; Bujumbura (Buhonga); 1400 m; 9/9/1973. Reekmans M. (8961); BU; Route Bugarama-Teza; 2100 m; 4/27/1980. Reekmans M. (582); BU; Bugarama; 2150 m; 5/15/1971. Thonon A. (121); BR; Mahwa; 1850 m; 3/4/1969. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (VIII & XII). Ao Bi Cm Ke Mw Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm**

- *Crotalaria pallida* Aiton var. *obovata* (G. Don) Polhill. - Baudet J.C. (285); BR; Bujumbura (aux environs de Chanic); 800 m; 11/16/1972. Baudet J.C. (412); BR; Bujumbura (plage de sable); 800 m; 8/3/1973. Bouharmont J. (11037); BR; Bujumbura; 780 m; 5/16/1978. Lewalle J. (6384); BR; Bujumbura (Route Uvira); 780 m; 12/17/1971. Niyongere L. (48); BR; Bujumbura (près Homes universitaires); 800 m; 10/19/1968. Reekmans M. (6705); BR; Bujumbura (Gatumba); 780 m; 12/10/1977. Reekmans M. (5775); BR; Bujumbura (Gatumba); 780 m; 5/3/1977. Reekmans M. (3926); BR; Bujumbura (Gatumba); 780 m; 11/16/1974. Reekmans M. (271); BR; Bujumbura (bord du lac); 780 m; 3/10/1971. Reekmans M. (612); BR; Rumonge (bord du Lac); 780 m; 5/16/1971. Reekmans M. (7679); BR; Bujumbura (Kiringi); 780 m; 3/11/1979. Reekmans M. (3999); BR; Gitaza; 780 m; 12/6/1974. Reekmans M. (5581); BR; Bujumbura (Kiringi km 20, Route Bujumbura-Rumonge); 780 m; 12/28/1976. Reekmans M. (5472); BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 10/22/1976. Caljon A. (2488); BU; Teza; 2100 m; 5/6/1981. Reekmans M. (10077); BU; Rugazi; 1500 m; 5/2/1981. Reekmans M. (7814); BU; Muyange; 1900 m; 4/17/1980. Reekmans M. (7878); BU; Campazi; 2500 m; 4/19/1979. Reekmans M. (8952); BU; Mumasuma; 2050 m; 4/24/1980. Reekmans M. (9331); BU; Mumasuma (Bujumbura); 2050 m; 6/6/1980. Reekmans M. (7894); BU; Kukabaya; 2000 m; 4/19/1979. Reekmans M. (1887); BU; Buranga; 2000 m; 4/3/1972. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II, XI & XII). Ao Bi Bj Cf Cg Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gm Gn Gw Hv Ke Lr Ml Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn St Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria parvula* Baker. - Michel G. (4548); BR; Bututsi (Ruvyironza); 1750 m; 6/7/1954. Michel G. (4711); BR; Rutana; 1800 m; 7/12/1956. Reekmans M. (9308); BR; Bujumbura (Mumasuma); 1900 m; 6/6/1980. Caljon A. (2741); BU; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/14/1981. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (I & XI). Ao Bi Cf Cm Mw Nq Rdc Tz Zm.**

- *Crotalaria recta* A. Rich. - Reekmans M. (6313); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/2/1977. Reekmans M. (3698); BU; Gihofi; 1300 m; 9/27/1974. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II, VIII, X, XI & XII). Ao Bi Cf Cm Et Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sz Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria sertulifera* Taub. - Reekmans M. (6193); BR; Dunga (Mosso); 1350 m; 5/12/1977. Reekmans M. (5717); BU; Bukemba; 1300 m; 2/25/1977. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Rdc Tz Zm**

- *Crotalaria shirensis* (Baker f.) Milne-Redh. - Baudet J.C. (155); BR; Route Gitega-Bururi km 20 avant la ferme Ruvyironza; 1700 m; 5/31/1971. Lewalle J. (5621); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. Lewalle J. (1702); BR; Nyanza-Lac Route Makamba; 900 m; 3/19/1967. Michel et Reed (1639); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1300 m; 4/4/1952. Michel G. (3213); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 7/3/1952. Reekmans M. (525); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. Reekmans M. (9115); BR; Bururi (Route Mutambara-Kigwena); 850 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (6120); BR; Bururi (Munini); 1900 m; 5/10/1977. Reekmans M. (6128); BR; Bururi (Munini); 1900 m; 5/10/1977. Reekmans M. (6194); BR; Dunga (Mosso); 1350 m; 5/12/1977. Reekmans M. (10327); BR; Ruyigi (Gitaba); 1700 m; 5/15/1981. Reekmans M. (5296); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 6/12/1976. Reekmans M. (2367); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, route Bujumbura-Cibitoke, km 32; 800 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (2127); BU; Katunguru (Bubanza); 900 m; 11/26/1972. Reekmans M. (1569); BU; Bujumbura; 800 m; 2/18/1972. Reekmans M. (5234); BU; Teza à l'entrée; 2200 m; 6/5/1976. Reekmans M. (7674); BU; Teza; 2100 m; 3/10/1979. Reekmans M. (8725); BU; Route Mabanda-Nyanza Lac; 1400 m; 3/7/1980. Reekmans M. (1684); BU; Bukirasazi; 1600 m; 4/8/1972. Reekmans M. (5724); BU; Gihofi; 1300 m; 2/25/1977. Reekmans M. (9190); BU; Gihofi; 1250 m; 5/20/1980. Reekmans M. (9734); BU; Nkaka (Mosso); 1200 m; 3/3/1981.

Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cm Ke Mw Mz Tz Zm Zw.

- *Crotalaria spartea* Baker. - Bouharmont J. (13147); BR; Route Bujumbura-Bugarama; 1900 m; 2/20/1980. Lewalle J. (5520); BR; Bujumbura (plage des cocotiers); 780 m; 4/15/1971. Lewalle J. (5557); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bujumbura-Bugarama); 1000 m; 4/19/1971. Michel G. (5199); BR; Ruvyironza; 1850 m; 3/12/1958. Michel G. (4336); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m; 3/12/1958. Reekmans M. (441); BR; Route Bujumbura-Bugarama km 10; 1100 m; 4/19/1971. Reekmans M. (2053); BR; Bujumbura (Mission Buhonga); 1300 m; 10/19/1972. Reekmans M. (9128); BR; Bujumbura (Rushubi); 1600 m; 5/15/1980. Reekmans M. (10993); BR; Bujumbura: Mont Manga (Colline Sagara); 2000 m; 4/21/1982. Reekmans M. (6297); BR; Route Butare-Dunga km 10 (Mosso); 1300 m; 6/1/1977. Reekmans M. (7290); BR; Rusengo: Colline Gisoro; 1500 m; 11/9/1978. Thonon A. (129); BR; Isa- Zege (Gitega); 1700 m; 4/18/1969. Reekmans M. (4315); BU; Gihungwe; 800 m; 2/23/1975. Reekmans M. (8955); BU; Kajeke; 800 m; 4/27/1980. Reekmans M. (8409); BU; Randa; 900 m; 11/30/1979. **Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, VIII & XII). Ao Bi Cm Mw Nq Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Crotalaria spinosa* Benth. - Baudet J.C. (102); BR; Gitega (Route Gitega-Karuzi: peu avant pont Pecquet);

1700 m; 5/2/1971. Breyne H. (5964); BR; Bujumbura (Aéroport); 780 m; 2/28/1993. Michel G. (4141); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m; 4/23/1954. Ndabaneze P. (1750); BR; Nyakagunda; 900 m; 1/24/1985. Reekmans M. (134); BR; Cibitoke; 900 m; 2/21/1971. Reekmans M. (6288); BR; Mosso; 1350 m; 6/1/1977. Van der Ben D. (2563); BR; Chefferie Bweru: Kamira; 1650 m; 3/25/1959. Reekmans M. (4255); BU; Gihungwe; 800 m; 1/16/1975. Reekmans M. (2128); BU; Kagongwe, vallée Katunguru; 900 m; 11/26/1972. Reekmans M. (9645); BU; Gihanga (périmètre imbo); 800 m; 2/25/1981. Reekmans M. (9450); BU; Nyakazu; 1900 m; 9/24/1980. Reekmans M. (10572); BU; Gitwenge; 1700 m; 6/6/1981. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, VIII & XII). Ao Bi Et Ke Rw Sd Sn Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

22. *Cynometra* L. (Caesalpinioideae). 1/4.

- *Cynometra alexandri* C.H. Wright. - Lewalle J. (3724); BR; Bubanza (Gihanga); 850 m; 6/12/1969. Lewalle J. (4428); BR; Bubanza (Gihanga, Gatunguru); 850 m; 2/8/1970. Reekmans M. (3885); BR; Bubanza (vallée Gatunguru); 900 m; 10/31/1974. Reekmans M. (9054); BU; Gitwenge; 1500 m; 5/3/1980. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (X & XII). Bi Rdc Tz Ug.**

23. *Dalbergia* L. f. (Faboideae). 2/29.

- *Dalbergia lactea* Vatke. - Becquet A. (111); BR; Bururi (rivière Murembwe); 1850 m; 10/1932. Lewalle J. (3163); BR; Gakara; 1830 m; 2/2/1969. Lewalle J. (4871); BR; Ijenda; 1800 m; 10/25/1970. Michel et Reed (1458); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1350 m; 3/23/1953. Ndabaneze P. (925); BR; Kumuzuga; 2000 m; 7/16/1980. Reekmans M. (4869); BR; Mont Teza; 2050 m; 3/11/1976. Reekmans M. (1281); BR; Mugongomanga; 2000 m; 12/17/1971. Reekmans M. (2648); BR; Matara; 1700 m; 9/9/1973. Reekmans M. (9306); BR; Bujumbura (Mumasuma: Mission Ruhinga); 1900 m; 6/6/1980. Reekmans M. (8392); BR; Muramvya (Mwizinga); 2000 m; 11/28/1979. Reekmans M. (4214); BR; Teza; 2200 m; 1/23/1975. Reekmans M. (8091); BR; Bururi (Rwira: rives de la Jiji); 1850 m; 5/31/1979. Reekmans M. (3891); BU; Katunguru (Bubanza); 900 m; 10/31/1974. Reekmans M. (5568); BU; Kimina (Bujumbura); 1050 m; 12/24/1976. Reekmans M. (9965); BU; Randa (Bubanza); 900 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (626); BU; Teza; 2100 m; 5/29/1971. Reekmans M. (9747); BU; Nyakivumu (Bururi); 1200 m; 3/4/1981. Reekmans M. (7015); BU; Kigamba; 1600 m; 5/17/1978. Reekmans M. (5919); BU; Mutukura; 1600 m; 4/5/1976. Reekmans M. (9078); BU; Muhweza (Ruyigi), dans les marais; 1600 m; 5/4/1980. Reekmans M. (7615); BU; Route Gitwenge- Cendajuru; 1450 m; 2/6/1979. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, VIII & XII). Bi Cm Et Ga Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Dalbergia nitidula* Baker. - Van der Ben D. (2302); BR; Kiganda; 1550 m; 9/26/1958. Van der Ben D. (1626); BR; Karuzi (Colline Ruvumu); 1500 m;

8/9/1957. Reekmans M. (1804); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi à 14 km; 800 m; 4/16/1972. Reekmans M. (6896); BU; Kabezi; 900 m; 4/9/1978. Reekmans M. (8048); BU; Route Bujumbura-Bugarama, km 10; 1000 m; 5/24/1979. Reekmans M. (4916); BU; Bukemba; 1250 m; 3/23/1976. Reekmans M. (2591); BU; Giharo; 1300 m; 6/10/1973. Reekmans M. (5743); BU; Ruyigi (Mosso); 1200 m; 2/26/1977. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

24. *Desmodium* Desv. (Fabaceae). 16/131.

- *Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC. - Reekmans M. (9897); BU; Kigwena; 800 m; 4/2/1981. Lambinon J. (130); BU & BR; Route Cibitoke- Mabayi; 1200 m; 4/6/1975. Reekmans M. (652); BU & BR; Mabayi; 1500 m; 5/31/1971. Reekmans M. (8036); BU & BR; Mageyo; 1550 m; 5/24/1979. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II & XII). Ao Bi Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gn Gq Gw Ke Lr Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sl Sn St Sz Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth. - Becquet A. (141); BR; Ruyigi (Rusengo); 1700 m; 7/1932. Lewalle J. (5620); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. Lewalle J. (6519); BR; Bujumbura (Route Uvira); 780 m; 2/2/1972. Reekmans M. (9121); BR; Bururi (Route Mutambara-Kigwena, km 3); 850 m; 5/13/1980. Caljon A. (2343); BU; Route Bujumbura-Cibitoke, Km 32; 800 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (10094); BU; Rugazi; 1500 m; 5/3/1981. Reekmans M. (9135); BU; Rutana, descente Mosso; 1650 m; 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (9170); BU; Bukemba; 1300 m; 11/19/1972. Reekmans M. (9026); BU; Gitwenge; 1700 m; 5/2/1980. Reekmans M. (9973); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (9981); BU & BR; Gihanga; 900 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (5166); BU & BR; Route Bugarama Km 8; 950 m; 6/2/1976. Reekmans M. (5076); BU & BR; Route Rumonge- Bururi, Km 10; 1000 m; 5/9/1976. Reekmans M. (6283); BU & BR; Butare (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/1/1977. Reekmans M. (10248); BU & BR; Bukemba (mosso); 1250 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (3342); BU & BR; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (9008); BU & BR; Gitwenge; 1700 m; 5/2/1980. Reekmans M. (8984); BU & BR; Muzire, Gitwenge; 1700 m; 5/2/1980. Reekmans M. (6872); BU & BR; Bururi, Rumonge; 800 m; 4/8/1978. Reekmans M. (9867); BU & BR; Gitwe; 1000 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (9074); BU & BR; Cankuzo (Muhweza); 1600 m; 5/4/1980. Reekmans M. (9009); BU & BR; Gitwenge, colline Gatuntu; 1700 m; 5/2/1980. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cm Et Ga Gn Ke Mw Mz Na Nq Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth. var. *argyreum* (Welw. ex. Bak) Schubert. - Caljon A. (2673); BU; Muriye (Mosso); 1300 m. Reekmans M. (3983); BU; Gihungwe; 800 m. Reekmans M. (5083); BU; Route Rumonge-Bururi, km 8; 900 m. Reekmans M. (6191); BU; Dunga (Mosso); 1350 m. **Burundi (1 & 4),**

Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cm Et Ga Gn Ke Mw Mz Na Nq Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.

- *Desmodium diversifolium* (Poir.) DC. - Michel et Reed (852); BR; Gisuru; 1450 m; 12/7/1951. Caljon A. (2438); BU; Randa; 850 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (3231); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, Km 14; 850 m; 4/15/1974. Reekmans M. (427); BU; Bujumbura; 780 m; 5/15/1981. Reekmans M. (713); BU; Rushubi; 1300 m; 6/6/1971. Reekmans M. (2619); BU; Bururi; 1400 m; 9/9/1973. Reekmans M. (390); BU; Km 10 vers Bugarama; 1100 m; 4/5/1971. Reekmans M. (7721); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi, Km 10; 800 m; 3/20/1979. Reekmans M. (9094); BU & BR; Rutumo; 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (5188); BU & BR; Mageyo; 1500 m; 6/2/1976. Reekmans M. (6989); BU & BR; Route Bujumbura-Bugarama, Km 15; 1450 m; 5/14/1978. Reekmans M. (9513); BU & BR; Muberure; 1300 m; 1/25/1981. **Burundi (1 & 4).**

- *Desmodium dregeanum* Benth. - Reekmans M. (8941); BR; Bujumbura (Kabezi); 850 m; 4/22/1980. Reekmans M. (9503); BR; Muberure (route Rushubi); 1300 m; 1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (1558); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 2/18/1972. Reekmans M. (2055); BU & BR; Buhonga; 1300 m; 11/19/1972. Reekmans M. (445); BU & BR; Route Bujumbura - Bugarama; 1100 m; 4/19/1971. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Ke Mz Tz Ug Za Zm.**

- *Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC. - Reekmans M. (2156); BU; Gihanga; 850 m; 11/26/1972. Reekmans M. (6348); BU & BR; Magara; 780 m 9/20/1977. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (I, II & XII). Ao Bi Cf Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gm Gn Gq Gw Ke Lr Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn St Td Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Desmodium hirtum* Guill. & Perr. - Reekmans M. (4399); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, Km 14; 800 m; 3/16/1975. Reekmans M. (3321); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, Km 14; 850 m; 5/4/1974. Reekmans M. (8956); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, Km 14; 800 m; 27/4/1980. Reekmans M. (1787); BU; Kabezi; 1200 m; 4/16/1972. Reekmans M. (6893); BU; Kabezi; 800 m; 4/9/1978. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Cm Et Ga Gh Gm Gn Gw ML Mz Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Zm Zr Zw.**

- *Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb. - Reekmans M. (10259); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (9690); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1350 m; 3/3/1981. Reekmans M. (4689); BR; Gitega (Isa); 1600 m; 1/7/1976. Bizuru E. & Nijimbere E. (11); BU; Mugoti; 1820 m; 4/20/2002. Reekmans M. (4689); BU & BR; Gitega (Itaba); 1600 m; 1/7/1976. Reekmans M. (9690); BU & BR; Bukemba; 1350 m; 3/3/1980. **Burundi (2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (XII). Ao Bi Ke Mw Nq Rw Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) Hitchc. - Reekmans M. (7001); BU & BR; Route Rusengo -Cankuzo; 1600 m; 5/16/1978. Reekmans M. (6200); BU & BR; Dunga (mosso); 1350 m; 5/12/1977. Reekmans M. (6284);

BU & BR; Butare; 1350 m; 6/1/1977. Reekmans M. (10298); BU & BR; Bukemba; 1250 m; 5/14/1981. Reekmans M. (7246); BU & BR; Muremera; 1500 m; 10/13/1978. Reekmans M. (7031); BU & BR; Cankuzo; 1600 m; 5/17/1978. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Cv Mw Nq Sl Zm.**

- *Desmodium ramosissimum* G. Don. – Bouharmont J. (14131); BR; Bubanza; 1200 m; 11/19/1980. Bouharmont J. (13187); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bugarama); 1500 m; 3/2/1980. Michel et Reed (338); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 9/18/1951. Michel et Reed (942); BR; Gisuru; 1450 m; 12/7/1951. Reekmans M. (10288); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/13/1981. Reekmans M. (9162); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/19/1980. Van der Ben D. (2092); BR; Karuzi (Colline Nyarusange); 1500 m; 5/16/1958. Bizuru E. (S.n); BU; Gatumba; 750 m; 2/20/2003. Reekmans M. (1948); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 780 m; 10/28/1972. Reekmans M. (5389); BU & BR; Bubanza; 950 m; 10/2/1976. Reekmans M. (5523); BU & BR; Bubanza; 1000 m; 11/30/1976. Reekmans M. (8437); BU & BR; Bubanza; 1000 m; 11/30/1980. Reekmans M. (3485); BU & BR; Bubanza; 1000 m; 6/2/1974. Reekmans M. (4792); BU & BR; Randa; 850 m; 2/14/1976. Reekmans M. (9518); BU & BR; Mageyo; 1500 m; 1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (8723); BU; Route Mabanda - Nyanza Lac; 1400 m; 3/7/1980. Reekmans M. (6782); BU & BR; Dunga (Mosso); 1350 m; 12/14/1977. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bj Cf Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gn Gq Gw Ke Lr Mi Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl St Td Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Desmodium salicifolium* (Poir.) DC. - Reekmans M. (5726); BU & BR; Gihofi (mosso); 1300 m; 2/25/1977. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bw Cf Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gm Gn Gq Gw Ke Lr Mi Mw Mz Na Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Desmodium setigerum* (E. Mey.) Harv. - Lewalle J. (836); BR; Mubimbi; 1800 m; 5/24/1966. Michel et Reed (1638); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1350 m; 4/4/1952. Van der Ben D. (2016); BR; Karuzi (Colline Karuri); 1550 m; 3/4/1958. Van der Ben D. (2497); BR; Karuzi; 1600 m; 4/9/1959. Reekmans M. (665); BU & BR; Mabayi; 1500 m; 5/31/1971. Reekmans M. (6032); BU & BR; Rushubi, Mont Bona; 1750 m; 4/26/1977. Reekmans M. (691); BU & BR; Nyabiraba; 1400 m; 6/4/1971. Reekmans M. (8037); BU & BR; Mageyo; 1550 m; 5/24/1979. Reekmans M. (6342); BU & BR; Gitaba; 1800 m; 6/3/1977. Reekmans M. (1677); BU & BR; Bukirasazi; 1600 m; 4/8/1972. **Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cf Ci Cm Gh Gn Ke Lr Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sl Sz Td Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Desmodium stolzii* Schindl. - Lewalle J. (1703); BR; Nyanza-Lac Route Makamba; 900 m; 3/19/1967. Michel et Reed (1550); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 3/27/1952. Reekmans M. (3564); BU & BR; Rumonge; 950 m; 9/18/1974. Reekmans M. (1515); BU & BR;

Rumonge; 950 m; 2/6/1972. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Mw Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC. - Lewalle J. (5750); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 5/21/1971. Ndabaneze P. (1776); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 750 m; 3/23/1985. Caljon A. (2817); BU; Resha; 780 m; 5/26/1981. Lambinon J. (97); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/2/1975. Reekmans M. (110); BU & BR; Cibitoke; 900 m; 2/21/1971. Reekmans M. (8448); BU & BR; Katumba; 780 m; 12/12/1979. Reekmans M. (9839); BU & BR; Magara; 780 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (1952); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 780 m; 10/28/1972. Reekmans M. (9978); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (5173); BU & BR; Route Bugarama, Km 14; 950 m; 6/2/1976. Reekmans M. (8361); BU & BR; Bururi, mission de Mugara; 1000 m; 11/27/1979. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Ci Cm Gh Gq Gw Mw Mz Nq Rdc Sl Sn St Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC. - Bouharmont J. (12957); BR; Rukoko (Plaine de la Rusizi); 780 m; 2/20/1980. Lewalle J. (1674); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bugarama km 8); 1000 m; 3/16/1967. Lewalle J. (1389); BR; Gitega (Belvédère); 1700 m; 12/27/1966. Michel G. (4252); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m; 5/26/1952. Reekmans M. (8033); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 850 m; 5/23/1979. Reekmans M. (9501); BU & BR; Karama; 900 m; 1/25/1981. **Burundi (1, 2 & 3), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bj Ci Cm Gh Gn Gw Ke Lr Mw Nq Rdc Sl St Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC. - Bouharmont J. (11117); BR; Plaine de l'Imbo; 780 m; 5/21/1978. Bouharmont J. (11057); BR; Bujumbura; 780 m; 5/18/1978. Bouharmont J. (12281); BR; Bujumbura; 780 m; 2/24/1979. Caljon A. (2156); BU; Bujumbura; 780 m; 2/20/1981. Elskens (9511); BR; Rumonge (Plaine du lac Tanganyika); 800 m; 5/22/1922. Lewalle J. (4546); BR; Bujumbura (Ruziba); 900 m; 3/11/1970. Lewalle J. (4716); BR; Bujumbura; 1000 m; 6/10/1970. Lewalle J. (197); BR; Bubanza (ferme Randa); 900 m; 1/5/1966. Michel et Reed (1072); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1250 m; 3/3/1952. Michel et Reed (1431); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/14/1952. Michel G. (2884); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1250 m; 6/17/1952. Reekmans M. (8162); BU & BR; Bubanza, plaine de la Rusizi, Km 14; 800 m; 6/5/1979. Reekmans M. (273); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 780 m; 3/10/1971. Reekmans M. (2294); BU & BR; Minago; 780 m; 2/18/1973. Reekmans M. (533); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. Reekmans M. (3190); BU & BR; Kigwena; 860 m; 2/26/1974. **Burundi (1, 2 & 3), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bj Ci Cm Gh Gn Gw Ke Lr Mw Nq Rdc Sl St Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

25. Dichrostachys (DC) Wight & Arn.
(Mimosoideae). 2/12.

- *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. - Christiaensen A.R. (2419); BR; Bubanza (Murambi,

près de Cibitoke); 1100 m; 6/19/1958. Lewalle J. (6313); BR; Cibitoke; 900 m; 11/21/1971. Lewalle J. (1212); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 800 m. Reekmans M. (2556); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 11/4/1966. Reekmans M. (6444); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 6/1/1973. Reekmans M. (1362); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 10/5/1977. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bj Bw Cf Cm Cv Et Gm Gn Gw Ke Lr Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn So Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. *nyassana* (Taub.). - Reekmans M. (10452); BR; Musinga (Rubuga); 1350 m; 5/29/1981. Reekmans M. (10092); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 16; 850 m 11/26/1979. Caljon A. (2467); BU; Bubanza (Isabu); 780 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (458); BU; Rubuga (Musinga); 1350 m; 5/29/1981. Reekmans M. (9986); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 850 m; 4/2/1981. Reekmans M. (8342); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 11/26/1979. **Burundi (1 & 3), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Mo Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn So Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

26. *Dolichos* L. (Faboideae). 2/16.

- *Dolichos kilimandscharicus* Taub. Reekmans M. (5409); BR; Bubanza (Route Randa-Bubanza km 8); 950 m; 10/2/1976. Auquier P. (4290); BU; Plaine de Mutsindozi; 1200 m; 9/26/1974. Reekmans M. (6762); BU; Mucura (Dunga-Bururi); 1400 m; 12/14/1977. Reekmans M. (3774); BU; Kinazi; 1450 m; 10/2/1974. Reekmans M. (5338); BU & BR; Randa; 950 m; 9/25/1976. Reekmans M. (7307); BU & BR; Ruyigi; 1400 m; 11/9/1978. Reekmans M. (2763); BU; Gitwenge; 1600 m; 5/3/1980. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Et Ke Mw Mz Rw Sd Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Dolichos kilimandscharicus* Taub. subsp. *kilimandscharicus*. - Lewalle J. (1076); BR; Bubanza (Route Randa-Bubanza km 8); 1000 m; 10/8/1966. Lewalle J. (6190); BR; Mabanda; 1450 m; 10/3/1971. Michel et Reed (1071); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 1/31/1952. Michel et Reed (972); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 12/20/1951. Michel G. (3532); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 7/26/1952. Michel G. (4817); BR; Karuzi; 1600 m; 8/22/1956. Staner P. (2071); BR; Mosso; 1500 m; 10/1948. Taton A. (996); BR; Mukenke; 1450 m; 18/10/1949. Wilczek R. (287); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 12/14/1954. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Et Mw Mz Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

27. *Droogmansia* De Wild. (Faboideae). 1/13.

- *Droogmansia pteropus* (Baker) De Wild. - Baudet J.C. (192); BR; Gitega (Route Gitega: Pont Pecquet); 1600 m; 10/23/1971. Lewalle J. (6191); BR; Mabanda; 1450 m; 10/3/1971. Lewalle J. (1400); BR; Gitega (Route Gitega-Karuzi: Rusi); 1800 m; 12/28/1966. Michel et Reed (231); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1400 m;

8/22/1951. Van der Ben D. (2267); BR; Kiganda; 1550 m; 9/3/1958. Van der Ben D. (2300); BR; Karuzi (Ruvubu); 1450 m; 9/26/1958. Reekmans M. (6409); BU; Nyakazu; 1950 m; 9/23/1974. Reekmans M. (7068); BU; Dunga; 1400 m; 9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (9448); BU; Gihofi; 1300 m; 9/20/1973. Reekmans M. (6388); BU; Butezi; 1600 m; 9/26/1978. Reekmans M. (4801); BU; Nyakazu; 1900 m; 9/24/1980. Reekmans M. (3651); BU & BR; Dunga; 1400 m; 9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (3771); BU & BR; Nyakazu; 1950 m; 9/26/1978. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Mw Mz Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

28. *Dumasia* DC. (Faboideae). 1/3.

- *Dumasia villosa* DC. - Lewalle J. (964); BR; Bugarama; 2100 m; 6/15/1966. Lewalle J. (6098); BR; Bugarama; 2050 m; 9/23/1971. Reekmans M. (5341); BU; Randa; 950 m; 9/25/1976. **Burundi (1 & 2), Afrique centrale (II & VIII). Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

29. *Entada* Adans. (Mimosoideae). 2/20.

- *Entada abyssinica* A. Rich. - Lewalle J. (6312); BR; Buganda; 850 m; 11/21/1971. Lewalle J. (4214); BR; Bubanza, Route au Nord de Musigati (Ntamba); 1650 m; 12/14/1969. Lewalle J. (912); BR; Rumonge, Route Bururi; 1200 m; 6/9/1966. Ndabaneze P. (1247); BR; Bururi, direction Kabonga (Muyange); 850 m; 10/28/1980. Van der Ben D. (1682); BR; Karuzi; 1550 m; 10/26/1957. Reekmans M. (1178); BU; Musinga-Kobero colline Muvumu; 800 m; 11/21/1971. Caljon A. (2643); BU & BR; Muriye (Mosso); 1300 m; 12/05/1981. Ndabaneze P. (1690); BU & BR; Musinga Kobero colline Muvumu; 1500 m; 28/05/1984. Reekmans M. (670); BU & BR; Mabayi; 1500 m; 5/31/1971. Reekmans M. (2419); BU & BR; Bubanza; 1000 m; 3/13/1973. Reekmans M. (6542); BU & BR; Buganda; 1400 m; 10/29/1977. Reekmans M. (3660); BU & BR; Butambara (Pont Musasa); 1250 m; 9/26/1974. Reekmans M. (3362); BU & BR; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. **Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II, X & XI). Ao Bi Bj Cf Ci Cm Et Ke Ml Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Entada phaneroneura* Brenan. - Ndabaneze P. (1671); BR; Gihungwe; 800 m; 5/7/1984. Caljon A. (2359); BU; Route Bujumbura-Cibitoke Km 32; 800 m 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (6623); BU; Gihungwe; 850 m; 10/28/1977. Reekmans M. (3018); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 850 m; 1/20/1974. Reekmans M. (4472); BU & BR; Route Bujumbura-Cibitoke Km 30; 800 m; 3/30/1975. Reekmans M. (9662); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 900 m; 3/1/1981. Reekmans M. (5152); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 800 m; 5/29/1976. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (XII). Bi**

30. *Eriosema* (DC) Reichb. (Faboideae). 11/111.

- *Eriosema chrysadenium* Taub. - Reekmans M. (4135); BU & BR; Rutana; 1800 m; 1/30/1976. Reekmans M. (6787); BU & BR; Dunga (Mosso);

1350 m; 12/14/1977. Reekmans M. (7181); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1500 m; 1/2/1975. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, VIII & XII). Ao Bi Cf Cm Mw Nq Rdc Rw Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Eriosema erici-rosenii* R.E. Fr. - Baudet J.C. (88); BR; Karuzi (Route Gitega-Nyabikere); 1600 m; 4/22/1971. Lejeune J.B.H. (110); BR; Gisozi; 1900 m; 6/3/1934. Lewalle J. (1392); BR; Gitega (Belvédère); 1700 m; 12/27/1966. Lewalle J. (5794); BR; Gitega (Route vers Karuzi); 1600 m; 5/27/1971. Michel et Reed (1677); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1350 m; 4/9/1952. Michel et Reed (682); BR; Nyabitare (Mosso); 1350 m; 11/26/1951. Michel G. (3280); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 7/7/1952. Michel G. (4252); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1650 m; 5/27/1953. Reekmans M. (3826); BR; Bubanza; 900 m; 10/18/1974. Van der Ben D. (2438); BR; Kiganda; 1600 m; 1/9/1959. Van der Ben D. (1709); BR; Gitega (Rosemasa); 1600 m; 11/6/1957. Lambinon J. (142); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1500 m; 1/2/1975. Reekmans M. (1706); BU & BR; Cibitoke (Bubanza); 1100 m; 3/21/1971. Reekmans M. (5969); BU & BR; Route Cibitoke -Mabayi; 1250 m; 4/6/1975. Reekmans M. (4133); BU & BR; Mwishanga; 1900 m; 4/8/1972. Reekmans M. (355); BU & BR; Kinazi; 1450 m; 10/2/1974. Reekmans M. (4712); BU & BR; Muremera; 1600 m; 4/2/1977. **Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (XI & XII). Ao Bi Cf Cm Rdc Rw Ug Zm.**

- *Eriosema flemingioides* Baker. - Reekmans M. (9029); BU; Ryarusera; 2300 m; 2/27/1972. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cf Cm Ke Nq Rdc Ug Zm.**

- *Eriosema flexuosum* Staner. - Baudet J.C. (272); BR; Ryandagaro (Commune Nyabikere); 1600 m; 1/3/1972. Lewalle J. (497); BR; Rutana (Mwishanga); 1800 m; 2/27/1966. Michel G. (4699); BR; Bututsi (Ruvyironza); 1800 m; 3/3/1955. Michel G. (4477); BR; Bururi (Buta); 1850 m; 4/24/1953. Van der Ben D. (1749); BR; Bururana (Colline Karunyinya); 1700 m; 1/8/1958. Reekmans M. (5763); BU; Gaterama (Bururi); 1800 m; 2/27/1977. Reekmans M. (6116); BU & BR; Mahwa; 1800 m; 5/10/1977. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Mw Rdc Tz Zm.**

- *Eriosema laurentii* De Wild. - Reekmans M. (75); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 12/14/1971. Reekmans M. (3207); BU & BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 2/25/1974. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (XI & XII). Ao Bi Cf Ci Gn Gw Lr Nq Rdc Sd Sl Tz Ug.**

- *Eriosema lebrunii* Staner & De Craene. - Baudet J.C. (157); BR; Gitega (Route Gitega-Bururi: Ruhande); 1700 m; 5/31/1971. Bouharmont J. (12435); BR; Bubanza (Rugazi); 1500 m; 3/4/1979. Lewalle J. (384); BR; Bujumbura (Mayuyu); 2100 m; 2/6/1966. Lewalle J. (452); BR; Kayanza (Banga); 2000 m; 2/16/1966. Lewalle J. (5512); BR; Gisozi; 2050 m; 4/11/1971. Michel G. (4694); BR; Bututsi (Ruvyironza); 1800 m; 5/3/1955. Michel G. (4463); BR; Bururi (Buta); 1850 m; 4/24/1953. Reekmans M.

(6063); BU & BR; Mukora (Rwegura); 2050 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (10982); BR; Mont Manga; 2200 m; 4/21/1982. Reekmans M. (2401); BR; Mwaro; 2000 m; 3/11/1973. Reekmans M. (1605); BU & BR; Campazi; 2300 m; 4/19/1979. Reekmans M. (7901); BU & BR; Teza; 2500 m; 3/4/1973. Reekmans M. (8918); BU & BR; Ijenda; 1900 m; 4/18/1980. Reekmans M. (8784); BU & BR; Bisoro; 2100 m; 4/3/1980. Reekmans M. (2345); BU & BR; Mwaro; 2000 m; 3/11/1973. Reekmans M. (6147); BU & BR; Kwitaba; 2100 m; 5/11/1977. Reekmans M. (9681); BU & BR; Bugiga (Bukemba); 1300 m; 3/2/1981. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Cm Mw Rdc Tz Zm.**

- *Eriosema macrostipulum* Baker f. - Michel et Reed (965); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1400 m; 12/20/1951. Van der Ben D. (2478); BR; Gitega (Muhweza); 1750 m; 2/20/1959. Sibomana A. (285); BU; Musasa; 1780 m; 8/16/2002. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Cf Ci Gn Hv Ke Mi Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Eriosema montanum* Baker f. - Baudet J.C. (270); BR; Ngozi (frontière Kanyaru); 1700 m; 4/8/1972. Bouharmont J. (11184); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 5/24/1978. Lewalle J. (5736); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 5/19/1971. Lewalle J. (5826); BR; Bururi (Kumuyange); 1980 m; 5/29/1971. Reekmans M. (6061); BR; Mwokora (Rwegura); 2050 m 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (1914); BR; Ruyigi (Mpinga); 2000 m; 4/30/1972. Bizuru E. & Nijimbere E. (60); BU; Mugoti; 1820 m; 4/20/2002. Bizuru E. & Nijimbere E. (99); BU; Kigira; 1820 m; 11/19/2002. Reekmans M. (1994); BU; Mpinga; 2000 m; 30/14/1972. Reekmans M. (5384); BU & BR; Rwegura; 2200 m; 9/28/1976. Reekmans M. (8827); BU & BR; Gakara; 1900 m 4/5/1980. Reekmans M. (6093); BU & BR; Mukora (Rwegura); 2000 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (5096); BU & BR; Rumonge-Burambi; 1500 m; 5/14/1976. Reekmans M. (10125); BU & BR; Teza; 2100 m; 5/6/1981. Reekmans M. (8920); BU & BR; Ijenda; 1900 m; 4/18/1980. Reekmans M. (9378); BU & BR; Bukeye; 2300 m; 6/18/1980. Reekmans M. (8242); BU & BR; Mpotso; 1850 m; 6/9/1979. Reekmans M. (8284); BU & BR; Siguvyaye (Bururi); 1850 m; 6/21/1979. Reekmans M. (2500); BU & BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 4/17/1973. Reekmans M. (8818); BU & BR; Mwaro; 1900 m; 4/3/1980. Reekmans M. (6265); BU & BR; Gasakuza; 1800 m; 5/31/1977. **Burundi (2 & 3), Afrique centrale (II, VIII & XII). Ao Bi Cf Cm Et Ke Mw Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Eriosema nutans* Schinz. - Reekmans M. (6955); BR; Ngozi (Gakere); 1750 m; 5/2/1978. Reekmans M. (3350); BR; Ruyigi (Musongati); 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (5947); BU; Ruvubu; 1350 m; 4/2/1977. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Eriosema psoraleoides* (Lam.) G. Don. - Baudet J.C. (241); BR; Bujumbura (plaine d'aviation); 800 m; 2/7/1972. Baudet J.C. (55); BR; Gitega (Route vers

Mubuga le long de la Ruvubu); 1600 m; 3/14/1971. Bouharmont J. (12899); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 2/18/1980. Breyne H. (5939); BR; Station Bukemba (Mosso); 1350 m; 1/21/1993. Lewalle J. (193); BR; Ferme Randa; 950 m; 1/5/1966. Lewalle J. (1669); BR; Ferme Randa; 900 m; 3/12/1967. Lewalle J. (2932); BR; Gitega (Pont Pecquet); 1600 m; 3/4/1968. Michel et Reed (501); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 9/29/1951. Michel et Reed (177); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 9/4/1951. Michel et Reed (1062); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 1/31/1952. Michel G. (3037); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 6/26/1952. Michel G. (3131); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 7/1/1952. Reekmans M. (5789); BR; Plaine Rusizi Km 3; 780 m; 3/5/1977. Reekmans M. (11079); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 16; 850 m; 5/2/1982. Reekmans M. (7720); BR; Plaine Rusizi Km 10; 800 m; 3/20/1979. Reekmans M. (4225); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 1/23/1975. Reekmans M. (2236); BR; Bujumbura (près de la plage); 780 m; 12/26/1972. Reekmans M. (4801); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 850 m; 2/14/1976. Reekmans M. (8435); BR; Bubanza; 1000 m; 11/30/1979. Reekmans M. (9266); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 900 m 6/5/1980. Reekmans M. (312); BR; Bubanza; 1000 m; 3/17/1971. Reekmans M. (3479); BR; Bubanza; 1000 m; 6/2/1974. Reekmans M. (1424); BR; Rumonge; 1200 m; 1/16/1972. Reekmans M. (4202); BR; Bubanza (Musigati); 1500 m; 1/17/1975. Reekmans M. (3215); BR; Bururi (Kigwena); 800 m; 2/26/1974. Reekmans M. (9232); BR; Gitaba (Route Butare-Dunga km 10); 1300 m; 5/21/1980. Reekmans M. (10240); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (1720); BR; Ruyigi (Mwishanga); 1900 m; 4/8/1972. Reekmans M. (5721); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 2/25/1977. Reekmans M. (9737); BR; Nkanka (Mosso); 1200 m; 3/3/1981. Reekmans M. (7026); BR; Cankuzo; 1600 m; 5/17/1978. Reekmans M. (7655); BR; Ruyigi, Colline Nyabitangu, Nord de Gitwenge; 1700 m; 2/8/1979. Saintenoy (21); BR; Muremera SE du Parc National de la Ruvubu; 1600 m; 5/21/1988. Taton A. (991); BR; Musinga; 1600 m; 18/10/1949. Reekmans M. (7459); BU; Gitwenge; 1900 m; 1/3/1979. **Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, XI & XII). Ao Bi Bj Bw Cf Cg Ci Cm Et Gh Gm Gn Gw Hv Ke Mi Mw Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Sz Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Eriosema scioanum* Avetta subsp. *lejeunei* (Staner & De Craene) Verdc. - Caljon A. (2463); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi (Périmètre Isabu); 800 m; 4/11/1981. Reekmans M. (2280); BU; Kabezi; 900 m; 2/18/1973. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (VIII & XII). Bi Cm Ke Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug.**

31. *Erythrina* L. (Faboideae). 2/20.

- *Erythrina abyssinica* DC. - Bouharmont J. (22346); BR; Rwibaga (Mugongomanga); 2200 m; 11/19/1991. Bouharmont J. (20316); BR; Nyanza-Lac; 800 m; 12/4/1988. Jan De Lact (494); BR; Gatumba; 776 m; 10/11/1991. Lewalle J. (2959); BR; Bubanza (Route Musigati-Ndora); 1400 m; 3/9/1968. Lewalle J. (6354); BR; Bujumbura (Rushubi); 1600 m; 12/8/1971. Lewalle J. (1197); BR; Cankuzo; 1400 m; 10/30/1966. Michel et

Reed (248); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 9/1951. Michel et Reed (793); BR; Gisuru; 1500 m; 12/5/1951. Michel G. (4215); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m; 5/24/1952. Reekmans M. (638); BU; Mabayi; 1400 m; 5/31/1971. Reekmans M. (2618); BR; Bujumbura (Buhonga); 1400 m; 9/9/1973. Reekmans M. (2599); BR; Mugongomanga; 2200 m; 8/26/1973. Reekmans M. (9745); BU; Nyakivumu; 1200 m; 3/4/1981. Reekmans M. (3083); BU; Vallée Ruvubu; 1600 m; 2/11/1974. Reekmans M. (5319); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 9/2/1976. Reekmans M. (8049); BU & BR; Bujumbura (Campus Mutanga); 850 m; 5/25/1979. Reekmans M. (2630); BU & BR; Matara; 1700 m; 9/9/1973. Reekmans M. (6581); BU & BR; Kaganza; 1900 m; 10/21/1977. **Burundi (2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Erythrina excelsa* Baker. - Reekmans M. (9281); BU; Bubanza; 800 m; 6/5/1980. Reekmans M. (744); BU; Mont Manga; 2400 m; 6/6/1971. **Burundi (1, 2), Afrique centrale (I, II & XII). Bi Ci Cm Ke Nq Rdc Sd Tz Ug Zm.**

32. *Hylodesmum* (Faboideae). 1/20.

- *Hylodesmum repandum* (Vahl) H. Ohashi & R.R. Mill. - Baudet J.C. (300); BR; Route Bujumbura-Bugarama; 1900 m; 12/7/1972. Bouharmont J. (11151); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 5/24/1978. Bouharmont J. (11280); BR; Teza; 2400 m; 5/31/1978. Caljon A. (2846); BU; Vallée de la Siguvyaye; 1700 m; 5/26/1981. Lejeune J.B.H. (130); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 6/3/1934. Lewalle J. (5773); BR; Bujumbura; 1000 m; 5/25/1971. Lewalle J. (114); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 12/22/1965. Lewalle J. (428); BR; Bugarama; 2100 m; 2/15/1966. Lewalle J. (4693); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 6/7/1970. Lewalle J. (3762); BR; Bugarama; 2100 m; 6/19/1969. Lewalle J. (6696); BR; Mont Teza (Nyabigondo); 2350 m; 4/9/1972. Lewalle J. (4071); BR; Bururi (Tora); 2170 m; 11/16/1969. Michel G. (3594); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 8/5/1953. Ndabaneze P. (912); BR; Kanzaganya; 2100 m; 7/16/1980. Reekmans M. (9996); BU & BR; Mugomero (Rugazi); 1900 m; 5/1/1981. Reekmans M. (102); BU & BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 2/17/1971. Reekmans M. (9302); BU & BR; Mumasuma; 1850 m; 6/6/1980. Reekmans M. (7904); BU & BR; Campazi; 2300 m; 4/19/1979. Reekmans M. (10938); BR; Teza (Gatare); 2050 m; 4/16/1982. Reekmans M. (625); BU & BR; Teza; 2100 m; 5/29/1971. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II & XII). Ao Bi Cm Et Ga Gn Gq Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl St Sz Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

33. *Indigofera* L. (Faboideae). 30/328.

- *Indigofera ambelacensis* Schweinf. - Bouharmont J. (14113); BR; Rukoko (Plaine de Rusizi); 780 m; 11/19/1980. Lewalle J. (5085); BR; Bujumbura (Chanic); 800 m; 12/17/1970. Lewalle J. (5293); BR; Bujumbura Quartier Asiatique); 780 m; 3/10/1971. Ndabaneze P. (1773); BR; Plaine Rusizi; 750 m;

3/23/1985. Lambinon J. (18); BU & BR; Cercle Nautique (Bujumbura); 780 m; 3/24/1975. Reekmans M. (2185); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 11/26/1972. Reekmans M. (4293); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 2/2/1975. Reekmans M. (4409); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 3/16/1975. Reekmans M. (4234); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 1/23/1975. Reekmans M. (2932); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 11/25/1973. Reekmans M. (3230); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 850 m; 4/15/1974. Reekmans M. (3027); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 850 m; 1/20/1974. Reekmans M. (98); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 2/19/1971. Reekmans M. (8453); BU & BR; Katumba; 780 m; 12/12/1979. Reekmans M. (6897); BU & BR; Kabezi; 800 m; 4/9/1978. Reekmans M. (5598); BU & BR; Rumonge; 780 m; 12/28/1976. Reekmans M. (4775); BU & BR; Randa; 850 m; 2/14/1976. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (XII). Bi Et Ke Rdc Rw Tz Ug.**

- *Indigofera arrecta* A. Rich. - Bouharmont J. (13182); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bugarama); 1100 m; 3/2/1980. Bouharmont J. (12382); BR; Banga; 1800 m; 2/27/1979. Lambinon J. (80/379); BR; Bujumbura (au dessus de Vugizo); 1000 m; 4/3/1980. Lewalle J. (4374); BR; Bujumbura (Ruziba); 800 m; 1/30/1970. Ndabaneze P. (1747); BR; Nyakaguna; 1500 m; 1/24/1985. Reekmans M. (10960); BR; Bugarama; 2150 m; 4/16/1982. Reekmans M. (10347); BR; Muramvya (Ifota); 1600 m; 5/24/1981. Reekmans M. (10494); BR; Kirundo; 1300 m. 5/29/1981. Reekmans M. (2293); BU; Bururi (Minago); 780 m 2/18/1973. Caljon A. (S.n); BU & BR; Magara; 780 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (7930); BU & BR; Katumba; 780 m; 5/8/1979. Reekmans M. (7712); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 3/20/1979. Reekmans M. (9100); BU & BR; Rutumo, pont de la Ruzibazi; 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (1793); BU & BR; Kabezi; 1200 m; 4/16/1972. Reekmans M. (7682); BU & BR; Bujumbura, Kiringi; 780 m; 3/11/1979. Reekmans M. (8828); BU & BR; Gakara; 1900 m; 4/5/1980. Reekmans M. (S.n); BU & BR; Rushubi; 2000 m; 3/25/1977. Reekmans M. (2289); BU & BR; Gakara; 1750 m; 2/18/1973. Reekmans M. (2641); BU & BR; Matara; 1700 m; 9/9/1973. Reekmans M. (10641); BU & BR; Mugomero; 1900 m; 6/12/1981. Reekmans M. (7990); BU & BR; Mpotsa; 1900 m; 5/17/1979. Reekmans M. (10229); BU & BR; Bukemba (Muzye); 1250 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (4898); BU & BR; Bukemba; 1300 m; 3/22/1976. Reekmans M. (5275); BU & BR; Bukemba; 1250 m; 6/11/1976. Reekmans M. (9065); BU & BR; Gitwenge; colline Nyabitanga; 1750 m; 5/3/1980. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cm Et Ga Gh Gn Gw Ke MI Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn So Sz Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Indigofera astragalina* DC. - Reekmans M. (8893); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 15; 800 m; 4/14/1980. Reekmans M. (4235); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 1/23/1975. Reekmans M. (4407); BU & BR; Bubanza; 800 m; 3/16/1975. **Burundi (1), Afrique**

centrale (II). Ao Bi Bw Cm Et Ke MI Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn St Td Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.

- *Indigofera atriceps* Hook. f. subsp. *ramosa* (Cronquist) J.B. Gillett. - Reekmans M. (10181); BU; Rutana (Gitaba); 1800 m; 5/11/1981. Reekmans M. (5250); BU; Rutana; 1800 m; 6/10/1976. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Et Mw Tz.**

- *Indigofera atriceps* Hook. f. subsp. *setosissima* (Harms) J.B. Gillett. - Lejeune J.B.H. (100); BR; Gisozi; 1900 m; 6/3/1934. Lewalle J. (5602); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. Lewalle J. (6722); BR; Bujumbura Gakara-Karonge; 1800 m; 4/16/1972. Lewalle J. (234); BR; Muramvya (Route Gitega); 1700 m; 1/12/1966. Reekmans M. (9386); BR; Muramvya (Teza); 2000 m; 6/19/1980. Reekmans M. (9050); BR; Ruyigi, Gitwenge: Colline Nyabitangu; 1750 m; 5/3/1980. Reekmans M. (7628); BR; Ruyigi, Gitwenge, Colline Mukagoma; 1600 m; 2/7/1979. Thonon A. (122); BR; Centre Zootechnique de Ruvyironza (Mahwa); 1850 m; 2/26/1969. Reekmans M. (6499); BU; Resha, Chateau Maus; 780 m; 10/15/1977. Reekmans M. (6067); BU; Mukora (Rwegura); 2050 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (4883); BU; Mont Teza; 2350 m; 3/11/1976. Reekmans M. (220); BU; Ijenda; 2000 m; 2/28/1971. Reekmans M. (4424); BU; Mont Heha; 2300 m; 4/11/1975. Reekmans M. (4431); BU; Mont Heha (Muramvya); 2450 m; 4/11/1975. Reekmans M. (209); BU; Mont Manga; 2200 m; 2/28/1971. Reekmans M. (7902); BU; Ngozi, Campazi; 2300 m; 4/19/1979. Reekmans M. (2329); BU; Teza; 2550 m; 3/4/1973. Reekmans M. (1597); BU; Ryarusera; 2100 m; 2/27/1972. Reekmans M. (1325); BU; Ijenda; 2000 m; 12/28/1971. Reekmans M. (9528); BU; Route Bugarama- Ijenda, km 5; 2100 m; 1/26/1981. Reekmans M. (4807); BU; Remera (Kayanza); 2000 m; 2/26/1976. Reekmans M. (8690); BU; Rwamunyinya; 2000 m; 3/6/1980. Reekmans M. (5691); BU; Gaterama; 1700 m; 2/24/1977. Reekmans M. (627); BU & BR; Teza; 2100 m; 5/21/1971. Reekmans M. (6024); BU & BR. Rushubi, Mont Bona; 1800 m; 4/26/1977. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & VIII). Bi Cm Et Gn Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Sd Sl Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Indigofera circinella* Baker f. - Lewalle J. (1879); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 4/29/1967. Reekmans M. (509); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. Reekmans M. (10485); BU & BR; Kisenyi (Muyinga); 1350 m; 5/30/1981. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (XII). Bi Ke Rdc Rw Ug Zw.**

- *Indigofera colutea* (Burm. f.) Merr. - Bouharmont J. (12339); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bugarama); 1200 m; 2/27/1979. Lewalle J. (617); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bugarama: km 9); 1200 m; 3/30/1966. Lewalle J. (5112); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 12/21/1970. Lewalle J. (6409); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 1/2/1972. Lewalle J. (4926); BR; Bujumbura (Kanyosha); 900 m; 11/11/1970. Lewalle J. (4767); BR; Bujumbura (Kanyosha); 1000 m; 6/24/1970. Reekmans M. (11145); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 20; 850 m; 5/11/1982.

Reekmans M. (9515); BR; Muberure (Carrefour de Rushubi); 1300 m; 1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (3132); BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 2/17/1974. Reekmans M. (6944); BR; Bururi (Rubindi); 800 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (9679); BR; Bugiga (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/2/1981. Reekmans M. (9156); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (5284); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 6/11/1976. Reekmans M. (8454); BU; Katumba; 780 m; 12/12/1979. Reekmans M. (4278); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 2/2/1975. Reekmans M. (7703); BU & BR; Katumba; 790 m; 3/12/1979. Reekmans M. (9841); BU & BR; Magara; 780 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (4410); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 3/16/1975. Reekmans M. (8773); BU & BR; Kabezi; 800 m; 4/2/1980. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bw Cm Cv Dj Et Ke Mi Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn So St Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Indigofera congesta* Baker. - Michel et Reed (1825); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/6/1952. Michel G. (4266); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1600 m; 5/27/1954. Reekmans M. (11187); BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 5/13/1982. Reekmans M. (9885); BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 4/2/1981. Reekmans M. (10282); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/13/1981. Reekmans M. (5924); BR; Kigamba; 1600 m; 4/1/1977. Reekmans M. (9068); BR; Gitwenge; 1750 m; 5/4/1980. Reekmans M. (9076); BR; Ruyigi (Muhweza); 1600 m; 5/4/1980. Reekmans M. (6258); BU & BR; Gisagara; 1700 m; 5/31/1977. Reekmans M. (6336); BU & BR; Muyovozi; 1800 m; 6/3/1977. Reekmans M. (9139); BU & BR; Descente Mosso; 1650 m; 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (10321); BU & BR; Gisikara; 1550 m; 5/14/1981. Reekmans M. (10287); BU & BR; Butare (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/13/1981. Reekmans M. (3386); BU & BR; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (1879); BU & BR; Nyakazu; 2000 m; 4/30/1972. Reekmans M. (7023); BU & BR; Cankuzo; 1600 m; 5/17/1978. Reekmans M. (7049); BU & BR; Gitwenge; 1900 m; 5/17/1978. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cf Ci Cm Ga Gh Gw Ke Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Indigofera conjugata* Baker. - Michel et Reed (62); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1250 m; 9/4/1951. Michel et Reed (346); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 9/18/1951. Michel et Reed (734); BR; Nyabitare (Mosso); 1300 m; 11/28/1951. Reekmans M. (5617); BR; Cibitoke; 1250 m; 12/29/1976. Staner P. (2113); BR; Mosso; 1250 m; 10/1948. Van der Ben D. (1632); BR; Chefferie Bweru Colline Nyamabega (entre Muhweza et Karuzi); 1600 m; 8/28/1957. Reekmans M. (3682); BU; Murambi; 1200 m; 9/26/1974. Reekmans M. (6874); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/8/1978. Reekmans M. (5390); BU & BR; Bubanza; 950 m; 10/2/1976. Reekmans M. (2762); BU & BR; Gihofi; 1300 m; 9/20/1973. Reekmans M. (7070); BU & BR; Butezi; 1600 m; 9/26/1978. Reekmans M. (3764); BU & BR; Kinazi; 1450 m; 10/2/1974. Reekmans M. (4144); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1500 m; 5/2/1974. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bj Cf Ci Cm Et Gh Gn Ke Mi Nq Rdc Rw Sd Td Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Indigofera dendroides* Jacq. - Lewalle J. (5630); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. Michel et Reed (1831); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/6/1952. Reekmans M. (8866); BR; Randa; 950 m; 4/7/1980. Reekmans M. (9847); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (6874); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/8/1978. Reekmans M. (9223); BR; Bugiga (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/21/1980. Reekmans M. (9722); BR; Muzye (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/3/1981. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bj Cf Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gw Hv Ke Lr Mi Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Indigofera drepanocarpa* Taub. - Lewalle J. (1826); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 16; 800 m; 4/23/1967. Lewalle J. (3006); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 3/17/1968. Lewalle J. (4638); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 5/14/1970. Lewalle J. (3958); BR; Bujumbura aérodrome; 800 m; 10/28/1969. Lewalle J. (5091); BR; Bujumbura (Chanic); 800 m; 12/17/1970. Michel et Reed (2667); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1250 m; 4/8/1952. Michel G. (4032); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m; 4/18/1952. Michel G. (4185); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1650 m; 5/20/1952. Reekmans M. (11235); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 16; 800 m; 5/16/1982. Reekmans M. (10245); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/13/1981. Caljon A. (2443); BU; Gihungwe (Randa); 850 m; 4/10/1981. Caljon A. (2669); BU; Muriye (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/12/1981. Auquier P. (4125); BU & BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 9/17/1974. Reekmans M. (1617); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 3/3/1972. Reekmans M. (2583); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 6/10/1973. Reekmans M. (3308); BU & BR; Bubanza; 850 m; 5/4/1974. Reekmans M. (9847); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (4749); BU & BR; Rumonge (Marais); 800 m; 5/2/1971. Reekmans M. (495); BU & BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 2/25/1974. Reekmans M. (4594); BU & BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 6/9/1975. Reekmans M. (3199); BU & BR; Bukemba; 1250 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (7048); BU & BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/17/1980. Reekmans M. (9072); BU & BR; Mosso (Gihofi); 1300 m; 1/31/1976. Reekmans M. (7043); BU & BR; Murore; 1750 m; 5/17/1978. Reekmans M. (9168); BU & BR; Gitwenge; 1750 m; 5/4/1980. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cf Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Indigofera emarginella* A. Rich. - Baudet J.C. (205); BR; Taba (route Gitega-Kinyinya); 1400 m; 11/28/1971. Bouharmont J. (13025); BR; Rumonge (Route vers Bururi); 900 m; 12/24/1980. Reekmans M. (8678); BR; Bururi (Colline Rwamunyinya); 1900 m; 3/6/1980. Reekmans M. (7513); BR; Gitwenge (Ruyigi); Colline Kukarempera; 1700 m; 5/10/1979. Reekmans M. (234); BU; Rumonge; 900 m; 3/7/1971. Reekmans M. (2206); BU & BR; Vallée Katunguru; 900 m; 12/3/1972. Reekmans M. (4802); BU & BR; Randa; 850 m; 2/14/1981. Reekmans M. (2297); BU & BR; Minago; 780 m; 2/18/1977. Reekmans M. (1474); BU & BR; Bubanza; 1250 m; 1/30/1972. Reekmans M. (6099); BU & BR; Muzinda; 1200 m; 4/29/1977. Reekmans M. (9506); BU & BR; Muberure; 1300 m;

1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (6301); BU & BR; Butare-Dunga (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/1/1977. Reekmans M. (8593); BU & BR; Rutana; 1500 m; 1/23/1980. Reekmans M. (4724); BU & BR; Route Rutana - Gihofi; 1600 m; 1/30/1976. Reekmans M. (10318); BU & BR; Gisikara; 1550 m; 5/14/1981. Reekmans M. (5767); BU & BR; Gaterama (Bururi); 1800 m; 2/27/1977. Reekmans M. (9770); BU & BR; Gihofi; 1350 m; 3/4/1981. Reekmans M. (4111); BU & BR; Kigamba (Ruyigi); 1500 m; 1/2/1975. Reekmans M. (7476); BU & BR; Camazi (Gitwenge); 1750 m; 1/3/1979. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cf Cm Et Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Indigofera hirsuta* L. - Lewalle J. (3005); BR; Plaine rusizi km 14; 800 m; 3/17/1968. Lewalle J. (3056); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 10/19/1968. Lewalle J. (6437); BR; Bubanza (Randa: rivière Rudwebezi); 850 m; 1/12/1972. Lewalle J. (4769); BR; Bujumbura (Kanyosha); 1000 m; 6/24/1970. Lewalle J. (5332); BR; Bujumbura (Kanyosha); 1050 m; 3/19/1971. Reekmans M. (7705); BR; Bujumbura (Gatumba); 790 m; 3/12/1979. Reekmans M. (9837); BR; Bujumbura (Magara); 780 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (9091); BR; Bururi (Rutumo: pont de la Ruzibazi); 780 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (4235); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 1/23/1975. Lambinon J. (78/136); BU & BR; Mutambara; 800 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (4526); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 780 m; 5/3/1975. Reekmans M. (7715); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 3/20/1979. Reekmans M. (408); BU & BR; Bord du lac Tanganyika; 780 m; 4/15/1971. Reekmans M. (9659); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 2/25/1981. Reekmans M. (8559); BU & BR; Resha; 780 m; 1/19/1980. Reekmans M. (5343); BU & BR; Vallée de Randa; 950 m; 9/25/1976. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, XI & XII). Ao Bi Bj Bw Cf Cg Ci Cm Cv Et Ga Gh Gm Gn Gq Gw Ke Lr Mi Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn St Td Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Indigofera longibarata* Engl. - Reekmans M. (3129); BU & BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 2/17/1974. Reekmans M. (3390); BU; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, VIII). Ao Bi Cm Et Ga Ke Ls Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sz Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Indigofera microcalyx* Baker. - Bouharmont J. (11123); BR; Bujumbura (près de la plage); 780 m; 5/21/1978. Caljon A. (2184); BU; Magara; 780 m; 3/20/1981. Germain R. (7048); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 5/1950. Lewalle J. (3075); BR; Bujumbura (plage des cocotiers); 780 m; 10/29/1968. Lewalle J. (5729); BR; Bujumbura (Mutumba); 780 m; 5/16/1971. Ndabaneze P. (1601); BR; Bujumbura (vers Gatumba); 800 m; 1/21/1984. Reekmans M. (6707); BR; Bujumbura (Gatumba); 780 m; 12/10/1977. Reekmans M. (11037); BR; Bujumbura (Gatumba); 780 m; 4/24/1982. Van der Ben D. (339); BR; Bujumbura (rive Sud du Lac Tanganyika); 780 m; 4/10/1957. Reekmans M. (1601); BU; Katumba; 800 m; 1/21/1984. Auquier P. (4010); BU & BR; Bujumbura; bord du lac

Tanganyika; 765 m; 9/11/1974. Ndabaneze P. (3130); BU & BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 2/17/1974. Reekmans M. (3928); BU & BR; Katumba; 780 m; 11/16/1974. Reekmans M. (1969); BU & BR; Bujumbura, plage bord du Lac Tanganyika; 780 m; 10/28/1972. Reekmans M. (5584); BU & BR; Kiringi Route Bujumbura- Rumonge; 780 m; 12/28/1976. Reekmans M. (9106); BU & BR; Resha; 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (8570); BU & BR; Rumonge vallée de la Dama; 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (611); BU & BR; Rumonge; 780 m; 5/16/1971. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, XII). Ao Bi Cg Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Indigofera mimosoides* Baker. - Reekmans M. (745); BU; Mont Manga; 2200 m; 6/6/1971. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (II & VIII). Ao Bi Cm Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Indigofera monantha* Baker f. - Lambinon J. (80/483); BR; Gitwenge (Muzire: route Tanzanie, peu avant Kasenyi); 1750 m; 5/2/1980. Lewalle J. (5607); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. Michel et Reed (1516); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1250 m; 3/28/1952. Reekmans M. (9888); BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 4/2/1981. Reekmans M. (8995); BU & BR; Muriye (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/2/1980. Reekmans M. (6201); BU & BR; Dunga (mosso); 1350 m; 5/12/1977. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Mw Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Indigofera monanthoides* J.B. Gillett. - Reekmans M. (10281); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/13/1981. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Ke Ug.**

- *Indigofera paracapitata* J.B. Gillett. - Caljon A. (2755); BU; Rutana; 1700 m; 5/15/1981. Lewalle J. (5759); BR; Kigwena; 850 m; 5/23/1971. Reekmans M. (11198); BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 5/13/1982. Reekmans M. (7132); BU; Kigwena; 800 m; 10/5/1978. Reekmans M. (9885); BU; Kigwena; 800 m; 4/2/1981. Reekmans M. (4592); BU & BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 6/9/1975. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (I & XII). Ao Bi Cf Cg Ga Ke Nq Rdc Ug Zm.**

- *Indigofera podocarpa* Baker f. & Martin. - Bouharmont J. (13016); BR; Rumonge (Route Bururi); 900 m; 2/24/1980. Bouharmont J. (13042); BR; Rumonge (Route Bujumbura); 800 m; 2/24/1980. Lewalle J. (3738); BR; Minago, Route vers Murago; 1170 m; 6/15/1969. Lewalle J. (3378); BR; Rumonge km 12 E du poste; 1050 m; 3/23/1969. Michel et Reed (1855); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/8/1952. Michel et Reed (1643); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1250 m; 4/4/1952. Reekmans M. (2288); BR; Minago; 780 m; 2/18/1973. Reekmans M. (9110); BR; Kagongo (Resha); 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (5071); BR; Route Rumonge-Bururi, km 8; 900 m; 5/9/1976. Reekmans M. (9868); BR; Bururi (Gitwe); 1000 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (7670); BR; Ruyigi, Colline Nyabitangu, Nord de Gitwenge; 1500 m; 2/8/1979; Reekmans M. (7607); BR; Ruyigi; Gitwenge (Colline Gatuntu); 1700 m; 2/6/1979. Nzigidahera B. (904); BU; Delta de la Rusizi (Katumba); 780 m; 4/24/1998.

Reekmans M. (7864); BU; Mikiko, bordure de la forêt de montagne sud-ouest; 1700 m; 4/18/1979. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cg Rdc Tz Zm.**

- *Indigofera polysphaera* Baker. - Michel et Reed (1268); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 2/26/1952. Michel et Reed (1492); BR; Route Giharo-Gihofi; 1300 m; 3/23/1952. Michel et Reed (1593); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1250 m; 4/2/1952. Reekmans M. (5722); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 2/25/1977. Reekmans M. (9738); BR; Nkanka (Mosso); 1200 m; 3/3/1981. Reekmans M. (8989); BR; Ruyigi, Muzire: Gitwenge; 1700 m; 5/2/1980. Reekmans M. (7829); BU; Campazi (mont Mikiko); 2300 m; 4/18/1979. Reekmans M. (8069); BU; Mahwa, station de la Ruvyironza; 1800 m. 5/31/1979. **Burundi (2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cf Cg Ci Cm Gh Hv Nq Rdc Rw Sd Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Indigofera pulchra* Willd. - Lewalle J. (5611); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. Reekmans M. (9120); BR; Bururi (Route Mutambara-Kigwena km 3); 850 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (9919); BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 4/2/1981. Reekmans M. (529); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (XI). Ao Bi Bj Cf Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gm Gn Gw Hv Lr Mi Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Indigofera rhynchocarpa* Baker. - Reekmans M. (9800); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1200 m; 3/5/1981. Reekmans M. (7502); BR; Ruyigi (Gitwenge, Colline Katuntu); 1700 m; 1/4/1979. Lambinon J. (560); BU; Gitwenge; 1500 m; 5/3/1980. Reekmans M. (7449); BU; Gitwenge; 1800 m; 1/2/1979. Reekmans M. (8598); BU & BR; Rutana; 1500 m; 1/23/1980. Reekmans M. (8588); BU & BR; Rutana; 1650 m; 1/23/1980. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cf Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Td Tg Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Indigofera secundiflora* Poir. - Elskens (30); BR; Kigwena (près de Rumonge); 800 m; 6/3/1922. Lewalle J. (5776); BR; Bujumbura; 850 m; 5/26/1971. Reekmans M. (10180); BU; Kitaba; 1750 m; 5/11/1981. Reekmans M. (4978); BU & BR; Gihanga; 800 m; 25/4/1976. Reekmans M. (9101); BU & BR; Rutumo, pont de la Ruzibazi; 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (6916); BU & BR; Mumvugo, 3 Km; 780 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (8988); BU & BR; Muzire; 1700 m; 5/2/1980. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Cf Cm Et Gh Gm Gw Ke Mi Mr Mw Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Indigofera simplicifolia* Lam. - Bouharmont J. (13058); BR; Resha; 800 m; 2/24/1980. Caljon A. (2853); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 6/11/1981. Lewalle J. (5197); BR; Bubanza (frontière Rwanda-Ruhwa); 950 m; 2/21/1971. Lewalle J. (58); BR; Rusizi; 750 m; 5/1967. Lewalle J. (2833); BR; Gihanga; 900 m. Lewalle J. (5449); BR; Kivoga (plaine de la Rusizi); 820 m; 2/14/1968. Reekmans M. (11139); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 20; 850 m; 4/4/1971. Reekmans M. (6463); BU; Mumassumo (Muramvya); 2000 m; 10/6/1977. Reekmans M. (6260); BU; Gisagara; 1800 m; 5/31/1977. Reekmans M. (10185); BU; Gitaba (Ruyigi); 1800 m; 5/11/1981. Reekmans M. (7709); BU

& BR; plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m, 3/20/1979. Reekmans M. (4998); BU & BR; Randa; 950 m; 4/30/1976. Reekmans M. (8861); BU & BR; Randa; 950 m; 4/7/1980. Reekmans M. (9977); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (9898); BU & BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 4/2/1981. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cf Cm Et Gh Gm Gw Ke Mi Mr Mw Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Indigofera spicata* Forssk. - Bouharmont J. (21414); BR; Gihanga; 850 m; 4/21/1990. Caljon A. (2187); BU; Route Bujumbura- Bugarama, Km 8; 950 m; 6/2/1976. Hendrickx F. L. (7959); BR; Usumbura (Athénée); 800 m; 3/1/1961. Jan De Lact (4105); BR; Gatumba, km 15 RN 4 vers Uvira; 775 m; 10/11/1991. Lewalle J. (1050); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 25; 850 m; 9/28/1966. Lewalle J. (6383); BR; Bujumbura (Route Uvira); 780 m; 12/17/1971. Lewalle J. (6447); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 820 m; 1/16/1972. Michel et Reed (415); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 9/21/1951. Michel et Reed (1629); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1350 m; 4/4/1952. Reekmans M. (3965); BR; Bubanza (Gihungwe); 800 m; 11/24/1974. Reekmans M. (11144); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 20; 850 m; 5/11/1982. Reekmans M. (6898); BR; Bujumbura (Kabezi); 800 m; 4/9/1978. Reekmans M. (9522); BR; Mageyo; 1500 m; 1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (9177); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/20/1980. Reekmans M. (10265); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/13/1981. Lambinon J. (141); BU; Bujumbura (jachère); 850 m; 2/20/1975. Reekmans M. (5585); BU; Gihungwe; 800 m; 11/23/1974. Reekmans M. (5174); BU; Gihungwe; 850 m; 2/2/1975. Reekmans M. (4308); BU; Kiringi; 780 m; 3/11/1979. Reekmans M. (2293); BU; Minago; 780 m; 2/18/1973. Reekmans M. (4333); BU; Munvugo; 780 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (6819); BU; Munvugo; 780 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (4193); BU; Vallée Siguvyaye; 1850 m; 9/22/1974. Van der Veken P. (11200); BU; Bujumbura (près de l'hôtel Pasquidas); 800 m; 9/13/1974. Reekmans M. (2951); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 2/23/1975. Reekmans M. (4280); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 10/30/1973. Reekmans M. (7695); BU & BR; Kabezi; 800 m; 4/9/1978. Reekmans M. (6919); BU & BR; Kiringi; 780 m; 12/28/1976. Reekmans M. (914); BU; Mutumba; 800 m; 8/28/1971. Reekmans M. (7681); BU; Bujumbura; 800 m; 3/12/1979. Reekmans M. (2987); BU & BR; Bubanza, plaine de la Rusizi, Km 30; 800 m; 1/13/1974. Reekmans M. (3953); BU & BR; Magara; 780 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (3131); BU & BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 2/17/1974. Reekmans M. (2870); BU & BR; Pont Mulembwe (Burambi); 1900 m; 5/14/1976. Reekmans M. (9763); BU & BR; Gihofi; 1350 m; 3/4/1981. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II, XI & XII). Ao Bi Cf Cg Ci Cm Dj Et Ga Gh Gw Ke Lr Mi Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn St Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za.**

- *Indigofera subargentea* De Wild. - Reekmans M. (8726); BR; Kinyinya (Route Mabanda Nyanza-Lac); 1400 m; 3/7/1980. Reekmans M. (6321); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/2/1977. Reekmans M. (3344); BR; Ruyigi (Musongati); 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (9984); BU; Gihanga; 900 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M.

(6106); BU; Muzinda; 1200 m; 4/29/1977. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Cm Et Ke Rdc Rw Tz Zm**

- *Indigofera trita* L. f. var. *subulata* (Poir.) Ali. - Reekmans M. (9928); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 22; 850 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (8427); BU; Gitwenge (Ruyigi); 1600 m; 2/7/1979. Reekmans M. (5118); BU & BR; Gihofi; 1350 m; 3/4/1981. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bw Cg Ci Et Ga Gh Ke Lr Mw Mz Na Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn So St Sz Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Indigofera zenkeri* Baker f. - Reekmans M. (7171); BU; Bubanza; 1250 m; 10/16/1978. Reekmans M. (5411); BU; Randa; 900 m; 10/2/1976. Reekmans M. (3132); BU; Kigwena; 780 m; 2/17/1974. Reekmans M. (6944); BU; Rubindi; 800 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (9679); BU; Bugiga (Bukemba); 1300 m; 3/2/1981. Reekmans M. (5284); BU; Bukemba; 1250 m; 6/11/1976. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Cm Et Ga Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zw.**

34. *Isoberlinia* Craib & Stapf. (Caesalpinioideae). **2/6.**

- *Isoberlinia tomentosa* (Harms) Craib & Stapf. - Reekmans M. (5073); BU; Route Rumonge Bururi; 900m; 05/9/1976. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Bj Cf Ci Cm Gh Gn Ml Mw Nq Rdc Sd Tg Tz Zm.**

- *Isoberlinia angolensis* (Benth.) Hoyle & Brenan. - Caljon A. (2237); BU; Mutambara; 1000 m; 3/20/1981. Lewalle J. (6579); BR; Rumonge; 1100 m; 2/25/1972. Reekmans M. (9854); BU; Mutambara; 900 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (5756); BU & BR; Giharo; 1300 m; 2/26/1977. Van der Veken P. (11319); BU & BR; Rumonge; 850 m; 9/18/1974. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II & X). Ao Bi Cm Gh Mw Rdc Sd Tz Zm.**

35. *Julbernardia* Pellegrin. (Caesalpinioideae). **1/15.**

- *Julbernardia globiflora* (Benth.) Troupin. - Auquier P. (4142) BU & BR; Rumonge; 950 m; 9/18/1974. Lewalle J. (893); BR; Rumonge; 1000 m; 6/5/1966. Lewalle J. (2780); BR; Rumonge; 1060 m; 2/3/1968. Lewalle J. (4462); BR; Rumonge; 1000 m; 2/22/1970. Lewalle J. (5286); BR; Rumonge Route Bururi; 850 m; 3/7/1971. Reekmans M. (10389); BR; Bururi (Gitwe); 1000 m; 5/26/1981. Reekmans M. (7053); BR; Gitwenge muzire, Km 7; 1750 m; 5/17/1978. Reekmans M. (7493); BU; Gitwenge; 1700 m; 1/4/1979. Reekmans M. (5073); BU; Rumonge Route Bururi; 900 m; 5/9/1976. Reekmans M. (9021); BU; Gitwenge (colline gatuntu); 1700 m; 5/2/1980. Reekmans M. (7055); BU; Gitwenge (colline Muzire); 1750 m; 5/17/1978. Reekmans M. (261); BU & BR; Rumonge; 900 m; 3/7/1971. Reekmans M. (9022); BU & BR; Gitwenge (colline gatuntu); 1700 m; 5/2/1980. Reekmans M. (7054); BU & BR; Gitwenge muzire; 1750 m; 5/17/1978. Reekmans M. (7605); BU & BR; Gitwenge colline Gatuntu; 1700 m; 2/6/1978. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Bw Mw Mz Na Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

36. *Kotschya* Endl. (Faboideae). **5/92.**

- *Kotschya aeschynomenooides* (Baker) Dewit & P.A. Duvign. - Lejeune J.B.H. (62); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 7/1/1933. Lewalle J. (870); BR; Buhonga (Gite de Nyabiraba); 1600 m; 6/3/1966. Lewalle J. (6203); BR; Bururi (Honga); 1980 m; 10/7/1971. Lewalle J. (5852); BR; Bururi (Kumuyange); 1950 m; 5/30/1971. Michel G. (2481); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/6/1952. Michel G. (4218); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m; 5/24/1954. Ndabaneze P. (929); BR; Kumuzuga; 2000 m; 7/16/1980. Ndabaneze P. (1062); BR; Masabo (Direction Rwegura-Ruvubu); 2200 m; 8/13/1980. Reekmans M. (9031); BR; Ruyigi; Gitwenge (Colline Nyabitangu); 1600 m; 5/3/1980. Robyns W. (2320); BR; Entre Bukeye et Muremera; 2000 m; 9/29/1926. Caljon A. (2793); BU; Mont NGoma; 2500 m; 6/21/1981. Caljon A. (2905); BU; Heha; 2200 m; 6/21/1981. Reekmans M. (8159); BU & BR; Ruhororo; 2050 m; 6/8/1979. Reekmans M. (5253); BU & BR; Bukeye (Muramvya); 2200 m; 6/18/1980. Reekmans M. (10352); BU & BR; Teza; 2100 m; 6/14/1981. Reekmans M. (9365); BU & BR; Gitwenge; 1800 m; 6/6/1981. Reekmans M. (10571); BU & BR; Ifota; 1900 m; 5/24/1981. Reekmans M. (7941); BU & BR; Marais de la Kavumu; 1700 m; 6/2/1979. Reekmans M. (10700); BU & BR; Rutana; 1700 m; 5/11/1981. Reekmans M. (7022); BU & BR; Nord Rutana à 20 km; 1800 m; 6/10/1976. Reekmans M. (9369); BU & BR; Karuzi; 1650 m; 5/31/1981. Reekmans M. (8188); BU & BR; Cankuzo; 1600 m. Reekmans M. (8070); BU & BR; Mahwa (Ruvyironza); 1800 m; 5/31/1979. **Burundi (2 & 3), Afrique centrale (II & VIII). Ao Bi Ke Mw Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Kotschya africana* Endl. - Lewalle J. (6675); BR; Muramvya; Mont Teza, Nyabigondo; 2450 m; 4/9/1972. Lewalle J. (5828); BR; Bururi (Kumuyange); 2100 m; 5/29/1971. Lewalle J. (5825); BR; Bururi (Kumuyange); 1980 m; 5/29/1971. Reekmans M. (9330); BR; Bujumbura (Mumasuma); 2000 m; 6/6/1980. Reekmans M. (11224); BR; Mugongo manga; 1900 m; 5/14/1982. Reekmans M. (7829); BR; Ngozi, Campazi (Mont Mikiko); 2200 m; 4/18/1979. Reekmans M. (8069); BR; Mahwa, Station de la Ruvyironza; 1800 m; 5/31/1979. Bizuru E. & Nijimbere E. (38); BU; Mugoti; 1820 m; 4/20/2002. Caljon A. (2829); BU; Vallée Siguvyaye; 1700 m; 5/26/1981. Caljon A. (2609); BU; Rutana; 1700 m; 5/11/1981. Caljon A. (2540); BU; Teza; 2100 m; 5/6/1981. Ndabaneze P. (903); BU; Kwitaba; 1750 m; 5/11/1977. Reekmans M. (10511); BU; Ifota; 1900 m; 5/24/1981. Reekmans M. (9380); BU; Masuma; 2000 m; 6/6/1980. Reekmans M. (6364); BU; Vallée Nyengwe; 1900 m; 9/20/1977. Reekmans M. (5251); BU; Nord Rutana à 20 km; 1800 m; 6/10/1976. Reekmans M. (6214); BU; Rushubi, mont Bona; 1850 m; 5/27/1977. Reekmans M. (5215); BU; Bugarama; 2200 m; 6/5/1976. Reekmans M. (8069); BU; Mahwa (station de Ruvyiroza); 1800 m; 5/31/1979. Sibomana A. (288); BU; Nyentabwe; 1780 m; 8/17/2002. Reekmans M. (9383); BU & BR; Teza; 2000 m; 6/19/1980. Reekmans M. (8129); BU & BR; Vallée Siguvyaye; 1850 m; 6/1/1979. Reekmans M.

(1033); BU & BR; Muyange (Bururi); 2000 m; 9/26/1971. Reekmans M. (2525); BU & BR; Mwaro; 2100 m; 4/17/1973. Reekmans M. (10181); BU & BR; Kitaba; 1750 m; 5/11/1981. Reekmans M. (5014); BU & BR; Teza Mont Ngoma; 2400 m; 5/4/1976. Reekmans M. (4430); BU & BR; Mont Heha; 2400 m; 4/11/1975. Reekmans M. (7864); BU & BR; Campazi; 2500 m; 4/18/1979. Reekmans M. (8190); BU & BR; Ruhororo; 2050 m; 6/8/1979. Reekmans M. (1823); BU & BR; Teza; 2550 m; 4/23/1972. Reekmans M. (10127); BU & BR; Teza; 2100 m; 5/6/1981. Reekmans M. (7935); BU & BR; Teza; 2350 m; 5/13/1979. Reekmans M. (7942); BU & BR; Ryarusera; 2050 m; 5/15/1979. Reekmans M. (10390); BU & BR; Vallée Siguvyaye; 1800 m; 5/26/1981. Reekmans M. (2502); BU & BR; Kisozi; 2100 m; 4/17/1973. **Burundi (2 & 3), Afrique centrale (II & VIII). Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Kotschy ochreata* (Taub.) Dewit & P.A. Duvign. - Lewalle J. (5521); BR; Gisozi (Mont Mugeru); 2100 m; 4/11/1971. Reekmans M. (8128); BU; Vallée de la Siguvyaye; 1850 m; 6/1/1979. Reekmans M. (10391); BU; Vallée de la Siguvyaye; 1800 m; 5/26/1981. Reekmans M. (8795); BU; Muramvya (Bisoro); 2100 m; 4/3/1980. Reekmans M. (10361); BU; Muramvya (Komwe); 2200 m; 5/24/1981. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Ci Ga Gh Gn Gw Lr Ml Rdc Rw Sl Tg.**

- *Kotschy prittwitzii* (Harms) Verdc. - Reekmans M. (10566); BR; Ruyigi (Gitwenge); 1800 m; 6/6/1981. Reekmans M. (9038); BU; Gitwenge; 1500 m; 5/3/1980. Reekmans M. (6316); BU; Butare; 1350 m; 6/2/1976. Reekmans M. (10556); BU; Gitwenge; 1800 m; 6/6/1976. Reekmans M. (9132); BU & BR; Rutana, Descente vers Mosso, Km 3; 1650 m; 5/19/1980. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Tz Zm**

- *Kotschy strigosa* (Benth.) Dewit & P.A. Duvign. - Lewalle J. (5876); BR; Bururi (Kumuyange); 1950 m; 5/31/1971. Lewalle J. (5800); BR; Gitega (Route vers Karuzi); 1600 m; 5/27/1971. Michel et Reed (1986); BR; Bututsi; 1750 m; 5/12/1952. Michel et Reed (620); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 10/30/1951. Michel G. (2746); BR; Kinyinya; 1350 m; 6/12/1952. Reekmans M. (10182); BR; Ruyigi (Gitaba); 1750 m; 5/11/1981. Reekmans M. (5247); BR; Rutana 20 km Nord Rutana; 1800 m; 6/10/1976. Reekmans M. (9039); BR; Gitwenge; Colline Nyabitangu; 1500 m; 5/3/1980. Auquier P. (4193); BU; Munini; 1950 m; 9/22/1974. Caljon A. (2630); BU; Ryarusera; 2050 m; 5/15/1979. Reekmans M. (9059); BU; Gitwenge; 1750 m; 5/3/1980. Reekmans M. (3618); BU; Munini (Kumuyange); 1900 m; 9/22/1974. Reekmans M. (9118); BU & BR; Route Mutambara- Kigwena; 850 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (6233); BU & BR; Rushubi Mont Bona; 1780 m; 5/28/1977. Reekmans M. (5094); BU & BR; Rumonge-Burambi; 1500 m; 5/14/1976. Reekmans M. (10388); BU & BR; Gitwe; 1000 m; 5/26/1981. Reekmans M. (5246); BU & BR; Gitwenge; 1800 m; 6/10/1976. Reekmans M. (10326); BU & BR; Kitaba; 1700 m; 5/15/1981. Reekmans M. (6278); BU & BR; Butare (mosso); 1350 m; 6/1/1977. Reekmans

M. (10567); BU & BR; Nord Rutana; 1800 m; 6/6/1981. Reekmans M. (10249); BU & BR; Bukemba; 1250 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (3422); BU & BR; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (1884); BU & BR; Nyakazu; 2000 m; 4/30/1972. Reekmans M. (5991); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1600 m; 4/3/1977. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II & VIII). Ao Bi Cm Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

37. *Lonchocarpus* Kunth. (Fabaceae). 1/1.

- *Lonchocarpus nelsii* (Schinz) Heering & Grimme. - Reekmans M. (3691); BU; Kinyinya; 1300 m; 9/27/1974. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bw Na Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

38. *Lotononis* (DC) Ecklon. & Zeyher. (Fabaceae). 1/6.

- *Lotononis angolensis* Baker. - Reekmans M. (5700); BR; Rutana (Route Rutana-Bukemba, km 5); 1600 m; 2/24/1977. Reekmans M. (10300); BR; 1300 m. Reekmans M. (9171); BR; 1300 m; 5/19/1980. Caljon A. (2739); BU; Bukemba (mosso); 1300 m; 5/14/1981. Reekmans M. (9765); BU & BR; Gihofi (mosso); 1350 m; 3/4/1981. Reekmans M. (8607); BU & BR; Butare (mosso); 1300 m; 1/23/1980. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II & VIII). Ao Bi Cm Ke Mw Mz Rdc Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

39. *Lotus* L. (Fabaceae). 1/10.

- *Lotus becquetii* Boutique. - Baudet J.C. (316); BR; Muramvya; Route Gitega-Bujumbura, km 63; 1800 m; 2/14/1973. Breyne H. (5988); BR; Rutovu (Route Bujumbura-Rutovu, km 101); 1800 m; 4/17/1993. Lewalle J. (278); BR; Ijenda; 2000 m; 1/19/1966. Michel G. (4697); BR; Ruvyironza (Bututsi); 1850 m; 3/3/1955. Michel G. (4485); BR; Bururi (Buta); 1850 m; 4/24/1953. Reekmans M. (6042); BR; Mwokora; 2050 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (11048); BR; Bugarama (Carrefour de Ryarusera); 2080 m; 4/28/1982. Thonon A. (114); BR; Centre zootechnique de Ruvyironza: Mutsibo; 1850 m; 2/25/1969. Reekmans M. (2400); BU; Mwaro; 2000 m; 3/11/1973. Reekmans M. (4818); BU & BR; Tora; 2200 m; 3/2/1976. **Burundi (2 & 3), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Ke Rw Sd Ug.**

40. *Macrotyloma* (Wight & Arn.) Verdc. (Fabaceae). 6/31.

- *Macrotyloma axillare* (E. Mey.) Verdc. - Reekmans M. (11104); BR; Bujumbura: Kiringi; 780 m; 5/5/1982. Caljon A. (2714); BU; Bukemba Mosso; 1300 m; 5/13/1981. Reekmans M. (609); BU; Rumonge; 780 m; 5/16/1971. Reekmans M. (6220); BU & BR; Rushubi (Bona); 1850 m; 5/27/1977. Reekmans M. (10683); BR; Teza; 2200 m; 6/14/1981. Reekmans M. (10690); BU & BR; Teza; 2200 m; 6/14/1981. Reekmans M. (9070); BU & BR; Gitwenge; 1700 m; 5/4/1980. Reekmans M. (10277); BU & BR; Butare (mosso); 1250 m; 5/13/1981. Reekmans M. (7018); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1550 m; 5/17/1981. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bw Cm Et Gh**

**Gn Ke Mw Mz Na Nq Rdc Rw Sl Sn So Sz Tg Tz Ug
Za Zm Zw.**

- *Macrotyloma biflorum* (Schum. & Thonn.) Hepper.
- Reekmans M. (7173); BR; Kigamba; 1600 m;
10/12/1978. Reekmans M. (9867); BU; Bururi (forêt
claire à Brachystegia); 850 m; 3/20/1981. **Burundi (4),
Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cf Cg Ci Cm Gh Gn
Gw Hv MI Nq Rdc Sd Sl Td Tg Zm.**

- *Macrotyloma maranguense* (Taub.) Verdc. -
Reekmans M. (5150); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 800 m;
5/25/1976. Reekmans M. (9174); BU & BR; Bukemba;
1250 m; 5/20/1980. Reekmans M. (5283); BU & BR;
Bukemba (mosso); 1250 m; 6/11/1976. **Burundi (1 &
4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Ke Rdc Rw Sz Tz
Ug Za.**

- *Macrotyloma stenophyllum* (Harms) Verdc. - Baudet
J.C. (383); BR; Route Station Isabu Mosso-Kinyinya
km 12; 1260 m; 4/17/1973. Reekmans M. (9237); BR;
Gitaba (Route Butare-Dunga km 10); 1300 m;
5/21/1980. Reekmans M. (9179); BR; Gihofi (Mosso);
1300 m; 5/20/1980. Reekmans M. (5927); BR;
Kigamba; 1600 m; 4/1/1977. Reekmans M. (4929); BU;
Giharo; 1300 m; 3/23/1976. Reekmans M. (1807); BU
& BR; Kabezi; 1200 m; 4/16/1972. Reekmans M.
(8872); BU & BR; Bubanza (Randa); 950 m; 4/7/1980.
Reekmans M. (6875); BU & BR; Rumonge; 800 m;
4/8/1978. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao
Bi Cf Cg Ci Cm Et Gw MI Nq Rdc Sd Sn Td Tg Tz
Ug.**

- *Macrotyloma stipulosum* (Baker) Verdc. - Reekmans
M. (7174); BU; Kigamba; 1600 m; 10/12/1978.
Reekmans M. (6416); BU; Dunga (mosso); 1400 m;
9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (3813); BU; Mubira (Ruyigi);
1450 m; 10/3/1974. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II
& XII). Ao Bi Ke Mw Rdc Rw Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Macrotyloma tenuiflorum* (Micheli) Verdc. - Baudet
J.C. (392); BR; Route Station Isabu Mosso-Kinyinya
km 12; 1260 m; 4/17/1973. Reekmans M. (9181); BR;
Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/20/1980. Caljon A. (2723);
BU; Bukemba (mosso); 1300 m; 5/13/1981. Reekmans
M. (2541); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 5/5/1973.
Lambinon J. (75/138); BU & BR; Mabayi - Cibitoke;
1250 m; 4/6/1975. Reekmans M. (6329); BU & BR;
Bukemba (mosso); 1350 m; 6/2/1977. **Burundi (1 &
4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cf Cg Cm Et
Ga Gm MI Rdc Sl Tg Ug.**

41. *Microcharis* (Benth.). (Faboideae). 2/17.

- *Microcharis asparagoides* (Taub.) Schrire. - Auquier
P. (4359); BR; Kiganda; 1550 m; 10/2/1974. Baudet
J.C. (158); BR; Gitega (Gishubi); 1650 m. 5/31/1971.
Lejeune J.B.H. (112); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 6/3/1934.
Lewalle J. (3185); BR; Bubanza (Ndora); 1600 m;
2/9/1969. Lewalle J. (281); BR; Ijenda; 2000 m;
1/19/1966. Lewalle J. (5513); BR; Mwaro; 2050 m;
4/11/1971. Lewalle J. (486); BR; Rutovu (Pyramide des
Sources du Nil); 2100 m; 2/27/1966. Thonon A. (102);
BR; Centre Zootechnique de Ruvyironza (Mahwa);
1850 m; 1/27/1969. Van der Ben D. (1923); BR; Route

Karuzi-Nyabikere: Colline Nkoronko; 1750 m;
2/21/1958. Caljon A. (2777); BU; Ngoma; 1900 m;
5/24/1981. Reekmans M. (726); BU & BR; Mont
Manga; 2200 m; 6/6/1971. Reekmans M. (10095); BU
& BR; Bubanza- Rugazi; 1500 m; 5/3/1981. Reekmans
M. (5125); BU & BR; Rumeza; 2100 m; 5/14/1976.
Reekmans M. (1830); BU & BR; Mpinga; 2000 m;
4/30/1972. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (II & XII).
Bi Ga Ke Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Microcharis butayei* (De Wild.) Schrire. - Reekmans
M. (10285); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/13/1981.
Reekmans M. (10291); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1300 m;
5/13/1981. Reekmans M. (6202); BU & BR; Dunga;
1350 m; 5/12/1977. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II,
XI & XII). Bi Cf Et Nq Rdc Z.**

42. *Milletia* Wight & Arn. (Faboideae). 1/4.

- *Milletia dura* Dunn. - Auquier P. (4210); BU;
Mwishanga; 1550 m; 9/24/1974. Reekmans M. (3834);
BU & BR; Musigati; 1400 m; 10/16/1974. Reekmans
M. (6418); BU & BR; Kwitaba; 1750 m; 9/22/1977.
Reekmans M. (7088); BU & BR; Muremera; 1750 m;
9/27/1978. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi
Ke Rdc Rw Tz Ug.**

43. *Mimosa* L. (Mimosoideae). 1/17.

- *Mimosa pigra* L. - Baudet J.C. (243); BR; Bujumbura
(plaine d'aviation); 800 m; 2/7/1972. Elskens (153);
BR; Marais du Lac Kanzigiri; 1400 m; 11/14/1922.
Lewalle J. (22); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 11/20/1965.
Lewalle J. (3045); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 5/25/1968.
Lewalle J. (4914); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 11/8/1970.
Michel et Reed (2413); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350
m; 6/5/1952. Michel et Reed (498); BR; Gihofi; 1300
m; 9/28/1951. Michel et Reed (557); BR; Gisuru; 1500
m; 10/24/1951. Michel G. (3349); BR; Kinyinya
(Mosso); 1350 m; 7/10/1952. Michel G. (2621); BR;
Nyabitare (Mosso); 1300 m; 6/9/1952. Reekmans M.
(11129); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 20 (marais); 780 m;
5/11/1982. Van der Ben D. (2240); BR; Mukenke,
vallée Kabanga, dont les eaux s'écoulent vers Kanzigiri;
1450 m; 8/20/1958. Vrydagh J. M. (675); BR;
Usumbura; 800 m; 5/26/1944. Caljon A. (2678); BU;
Muriye; 1300 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (2942); BU
& BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 12/1/1973.
Reekmans M. (1971); BU & BR; Bujumbura bord du
lac Tanganyika (cercle Nautique); 780 m; 10/28/1972.
Reekmans M. (1423); BU & BR; Rumonge; 1200 m;
1/16/1972. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II &
XII). Ao Bi Bj Bw Cf Ci Cm Et Gh Gm Gn Gw Hv
Ke Lr MI Mr Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn So
Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

44. *Mucuna* Adans. (Faboideae). 3/13.

- *Mucuna poggei* Taub. - Caljon A. (2175); BU;
Magara; 780 m; 20/3/1981. Reekmans M. (9112); BU;
Kagongo; 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (9745); BR;
Bururi (Inyakivumu); 1200 m; 3/4/1981. Reekmans M.
(3083); BR; Ruyigi (Vallée Ruvubu); 1600 m;
2/11/1974. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (I, XI &**

XII. Ao Bi Cf Ci Cm Gh Gw Ke Lr Mw Mz Nq Rdc Sd Sl Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.

- *Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC. var. *utilis* (Wall. ex Wight) L. H. Bailey. - Lewalle J. (4556); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 3/11/1970. Lewalle J. (5643); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 5/5/1971. Michel G. (2449); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 6/5/1952. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II & XII). Ao Bi Ci Cm Et Gh Gn Gq Gw Ke Lr Mw Mz Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn St Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Mucuna stans* Baker. - Lewalle J. (5798); BR; Gitega (Route vers Karuzi); 1600 m; 5/27/1971. Reekmans M. (2764); BU; Rutovu; 1700 m; 9/21/1973. Reekmans M. (9137); BU & BR; Rutana; 1650 m 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (3084); BU & BR; Vallée de la Ruvubu; 1600 m; 2/11/1974. Reekmans M. (7037); BU & BR; Cankuzo; 1600 m; 5/17/1978. Reekmans M. (9086); BU & BR; Cankuzo; 1650 m; 5/4/1980. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cm Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm.**

45. Neotonia Lackey. (Faboideae). 1/13.

- *Neotonia wightii* (Wight & Arn.) J.A. Lackey subsp. *wightii* (Wight & Arn.) J.A. Lackey. - Caljon A. (2328); BU; Route Bujumbura- Cibitoke, Km 20; 800 m; 4/10/1981. Caljon A. (977); BU; Butare (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/5/1981. Caljon A. (2402); BU; Route Bujumbura- Cibitoke, Km 30; 1350 m; 6/2/1977. Michel et Reed (1400); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/19/1952. Reekmans M. (10663); BU; Muramvya; 2100 m; 6/14/1981. Reekmans M. (6108); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 850 m; 4/15/1974. Reekmans M. (11096); BR; Bujumbura (Kiringi); 800 m; 5/5/1982. Reekmans M. (3249); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 850 m; 4/15/1974. Reekmans M. (564); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 5/2/1977. Reekmans M. (9985); BU; Gihanga; 900 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (10080); BU; Mugomero (Rugazi); 1900 m; 5/2/1981. Reekmans M. (2466); BU; Gisozi; 2100 m; 4/17/1973. S. R (75/125); BU; Nyengwe près du Lac; 780 m; 4/2/1975. **Burundi (1, 2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bw Ci Cm Et Gh Gn Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

46. Neorautanenia Schinz. (Faboideae). 1/21.

- *Neorautanenia mitis* (A. Rich.) Verdc. - Lambinon J. (75/50); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 30, Route Bujumbura- Cibitoke; 800 m; 3/30/1975. Niyongere L. (404); BU; Kigwena; 780 m; 11/27/1984. Reekmans M. (2995); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 30; 850 m; 1/13/1974. Reekmans M. (2541); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi Km 14; 800 m; 5/5/1973. Reekmans M. (9949); BR; Bubanza (Gihungwe km 30); 850 m; 4/10/1981. Reekmans M. (1807); BU; Kabezi; 1200 m; 4/16/1972. Reekmans M. (6657); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 900 m; 12/3/1977. Reekmans M. (5614); BR; Resha (Route Bujumbura- Rumonge km 53); 800 m; 12/28/1976. Reekmans M. (8555); BR; Resha; 800 m; 1/19/1980. Reekmans M. (1412); BR; Rumonge; 1200 m; 1/16/1972. Reekmans M. (6875); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/8/1978. Reekmans

M. (609); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/16/1971. Reekmans M. (8623); BR; Gitwe (Rumonge); 1000 m; 2/24/1980. Reekmans M. (6416); BU; Dunga (mosso); 1400 m; 9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (10292); BU; Butare, Mosso; 1250 m; 5/13/1981. Reekmans M. (10206); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (4929); BU; Giharo; 1300 m; 3/23/1976. Reekmans M. (5283); BU; Bukemba; 1250 m; 6/11/1976. Reekmans M. (9740); BR; Nkanka (Mosso); 1350 m; 3/3/1981. Reekmans M. (5949); BR; Ruyigi (Vallée Ruvubu); 1600 m; 4/2/1977. Reekmans M. (7618); BR; Ruyigi (Muyaga); 1750 m; 2/6/1979. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cm Et Gh Ke Mw Mz Na Nq Rdc Rw Sd Td Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

47. Neptunia Lour. (Mimosoideae). 1/4.

- *Neptunia oleracea* Lour. - Lewalle J. (2249); BR; Bujumbura, plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 11/10/1967. Lewalle J. (2806); BR; Bujumbura: plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 2/10/1968. Reekmans M. (2594); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 6/10/1973. Reekmans M. (4591); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi (marais); 800 m; 5/19/1975. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (I & II). Ao Bi Bj Cm Gh Gm Ke Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sn Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

48. Newtonia Baillon. (Mimosoideae). 1/10.

- *Newtonia buchananii* (Baker) G.C.C. Gilbert & Boutique. - Declerck F. (4); BR; Rumonge (ravin le long d'une route); 800 m; 6/1968. Lewalle J. (3438); BR; Bubanza (rivière Nyamagana); 1200 m; 4/5/1969. Lewalle J. (3389); BR; Minago (vers Murago); 1430 m; 3/23/1969. Lewalle J. (4191); BR; Bubanza (route vers Musigati); 1180 m; 12/14/1969. Lewalle J. (4408); BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 2/1/1970. Lewalle J. (4531); BR; Teza (Nyabigondo); 2300 m; 3/8/1970. Michel et Reed (1646); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1300 m; 4/5/1952. Van der Ben D. (1616); BR; Karuzi, Route Kitongo- Bugenyuzi (rivière Akokanyoni); 1550 m; 7/4/1957. Auquier P. (4217); BU & BR; Mwishanga; 1550 m; 9/24/1974. Reekmans M. (2437); BU & BR; Teza; 2200 m; 4/1/1973. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II, VIII & XII). Ao Bi Cm Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

49. Ophrestia H.M. Forbes. (Faboideae). 1/5.

- *Ophrestia radicata* (A. Rich.) Verdc. - Michel G. (2591); BR; Nyabitare (Mosso); 1300 m; 6/9/1952. Reekmans M. (8424); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 850 m; 11/30/1979. Reekmans M. (10286); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/13/1981. Reekmans M. (7174); BU; Kigamba; 1600 m; 10/29/1978. Reekmans M. (7173); BU; Kigamba; 1600 m; 10/12/1978. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Et Ke Mw Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

50. Parochetus Buch. Ham. ex D. Don. (Faboideae). 1/15.

- *Parochetus communis* D. Don. - Lewalle J. (1014); BR; Bugarama; 2150 m; 6/25/1966. Lewalle J. (5981); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 6/18/1971. Lewalle J. (283);

BR; Ijenda; 2000 m; 1/19/1966. Reekmans M. (4448); BR; Mont Heha; 2450 m; 4/11/1975. Reekmans M. (6640); BR; Teza; 2200 m; 10/29/1977. Reekmans M. (9358); BR; Bugarama; 2100 m; 6/18/1980. Reekmans M. (2354); BR; Teza; 2550 m; 3/4/1973. Reekmans M. (905); BR; Teza; 2200 m; 8/21/1971. Reekmans M. (1815); BR; Teza; 2200 m; 4/23/1972. Reekmans M. (10693); BR; Teza; 2100 m; 6/14/1981. Symoens J. J. (2359); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 3/31/1956. Reekmans M. (6220); BU; Mont Bona; 1750 m; 5/27/1977. Reekmans M. (2714); BU; Bukemba, Mosso; 1300 m; 5/13/1981. Reekmans M. (3813); BU; Mubira; 1450 m; 10/3/1974. Reekmans M. (7018); BU; Kigamba; 1600 m; 5/17/1978. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Ug.**

51. *Pericopsis Thwaites.* (Faboideae). 1/19.

- *Pericopsis angolensis* (Baker) Meeuwen. - Auquier P. (4249); BR; Rutana (Nyakazu); 1600 m; 9/25/1974. Declerck F. (23); BR; Isabu (Mosso); 1400 m; 6/1968. Lewalle J. (4171); BR; Nyanza-Lac (Route Makamba km 9); 850 m; 12/7/1969. Lewalle J. (5419); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/28/1971. Michel et Reed (577); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 10/30/1951. Michel et Reed (1335); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/15/1952. Michel et Reed (359); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 9/18/1951. Michel et Reed (1087); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 2/4/1952. Michel et Reed (306); BR; Mosso; 1350 m; 9/16/1951. Michel et Reed (111); BR; Mosso; 1350 m; 9/4/1951. Michel G. (2580); BR; Nyabitare (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/7/1952. Reekmans M. (3690); BR; Mosso (Muramba); 1200 m; 9/26/1974. Reekmans M. (7075); BR; Butezi; 1600 m; 9/26/1978. Reekmans M. (2708); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1300 m; 9/18/1973. Reekmans M. (10503); BR; Muyinga (Kabanga); 1700 m; 5/30/1981. Reekmans M. (4105); BR; Kigamba; 1600 m; 1/2/1975. Reekmans M. (5940); BR; Kigamba; 1600 m; 4/2/1977. Reekmans M. (7472); BR; Colline Camazi: Route Gitwenge-Gasenyi, km 10; 1750 m; 1/3/1979. Reynders M. (66); BR; Musasa (Rutana); 1400 m; 2/12/1957. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Zm Zw.**

52. *Pseudarthria Wight & Arn.* (Faboideae). 1/12. - *Pseudarthria hookeri* Wight & Arn. - Lewalle J. (619); BR; Bujumbura, Route Bugarama km 9; 1200 m; 3/30/1966. Lewalle J. (406); BR; Bubanza (ferme Randa); 1000 m; 2/9/1966. Lewalle J. (411); BR; Bubanza (ferme Randa); 1000 m; 2/9/1966. Lewalle J. (2931); BR; Gitenga, Pont Pecquet (Ruvubu); 1600 m; 3/4/1968. Michel et Reed (1150); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 12/13/1952. Michel et Reed (1199); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 2/20/1952. Michel et Reed (1409); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/19/1952. Reekmans M. (671); BR; Bubanza (Mabayi); 1500 m; 5/31/1971. Reekmans M. (451); BR; Bujumbura, Route Bugarama km 12; 1100 m; 4/19/1971. Reekmans M. (8427); BU; Randa; 900 m; 11/30/1979. Thonon A. (130); BR; Isa (Zege); 1700 m; 4/18/1969. Van der Veken P. (2015); BR; Karuzi (Colline Karuri); 1550 m; 4/2/1958. **Burundi (1, 2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II**

& XII). Ao Bi Cf Cg Cm Et Ga Gh Gn Gw Hv Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.

53. *Pterocarpus Jacq.* (Faboideae). 1/9. - *Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw. - Lambinon J. (80/567); BR; Cankuzo, Gitwenge (en bas de la Colline Nyabitangu); 1650 m; 5/3/1980. Michel et Reed (1203); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1250 m; 2/20/1952. Michel et Reed (1503); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/28/1952. Michel et Reed (1660); BR; Giharo (Mosso); 1350 m; 4/7/1952. Michel et Reed (770); BR; Gisuru (Cankuzo); 1500 m; 12/4/1951. Michel G. (3772); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 8/29/1952. Reekmans M. (9242); BR; Shembe; 1400 m; 5/22/1980. Reekmans M. (9210); BR; Nkanka (Bururi); 1300 m; 5/20/1980. Reekmans M. (8434); BU; Gatumba; 750 m; 12/12/1979. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Mw Mz Rdc Tz Zm.**

54. *Rhynchosia Lour.* (Faboideae). 10/96.

- *Rhynchosia densiflora* (Roth) DC. - Reekmans M. (4528); BU; Gihungwe; 780 m; 5/3/1975. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bw Et Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd St Sz Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Rhynchosia goetzei* Harms. - Becquet A. (855); BR; Gisozi; 1900 m; 1/1935. Breyne H. (5984); BR; Rumonge (Resha); 800 m; 4/16/1993. Elskens (65); BR; Colline Gitete (Lac Kanzigiri); 1500 m; 11/3/1922. Lejeune J.B.H. (1008); BR; Murongwe; 1700 m; 1/1952. Michel et Reed (594); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 10/30/1951. Michel et Reed (1874); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/8/1952. Michel G. (3127); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 6/30/1952. Michel G. (4217); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m; 5/24/1954. Reekmans M. (10502); BR; Muyinga (Kabanga); 1700 m; 5/30/1981. Reekmans M. (5176); BU; Route Bugarama 8 km; 950 m; 6/2/1976. Reekmans M. (1713); BU & BR; Mwishanga (Ruyigi); 1900 m; 4/8/1972. Reekmans M. (9033); BU & BR; Gitwenge; 1500 m; 5/3/1980. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Rhynchosia hirta* (Andrews) Meikle & Verdc. - Reekmans M. (9265); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 900 m; 6/5/1980. Van der Veken P. (11270); BU; Entre Minago et Resha; 800 m; 9/16/1974. Reekmans M. (3313); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 850 m; 5/4/1974. Reekmans M. (8023); BU & BR; Kabezi, plage de sable; 800 m; 5/20/1979. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (I & XII). Bi Ci Cm Ke Nq Rdc Rw Sd Tg Tz Ug Za Zm.**

- *Rhynchosia luteola* (Hiern) K. Schum. - Lewalle J. (5782); BR; Bujumbura; 850 m; 5/26/1971. Lewalle J. (4748); BR; Bujumbura (Kanyosha); 1100 m; 6/19/1970. Michel G. (2843); BR; Musumba (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/16/1952. Reekmans M. (9347); BR; Kabonga (Nyanza-Lac); 800 m; 6/12/1980. Reekmans M. (9224); BR; Bugiga (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/21/1980. Reekmans M. (9076); BU; Resha; 800 m; 5/4/1980.

Reekmans M. (5287); BU & BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 6/11/1976. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Mz Nq Rdc Rw Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Rhynchosia micrantha* Harms. - Lewalle J. (6446); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 820 m; 1/16/1972. Reekmans M. (9386); BU; Teza; 2400 m; 6/19/1980. **Burundi (1 & 2), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Ke Mz Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC. - Breyne H. (5875); BR; Plaine de l'Imbo (Rukoko); 800 m; 12/13/1992. Lewalle J. (1005); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 6/24/1966. Lewalle J. (1849); BR; Bujumbura (en face de l'aérodrome); 800 m; 4/26/1967. Lewalle J. (2399); BR; Cibitoke, Route de la Rusizi km 30; 850 m; 5/25/1967. Lewalle J. (708); BR; Bujumbura (Plaine de la Rusizi km 14); 800 m; 4/25/1966. Lewalle J. (6399); BR; Bujumbura (Plaine de la Rusizi km 14); 800 m; 12/30/1971. Lewalle J. (4912); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bugarama km 5); 1000 m; 11/8/1970. Lewalle J. (4854); BR; Randa; 900 m; 10/23/1970. Reekmans M. (11161); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 25; 850 m; 5/12/1982. Caljon A. (2327); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 4/3/1981. Caljon A. (2393); BU; Cibitoke (Bujumbura); 800 m; 4/10/1981. Nzigidahera B. (773); BU; Parc de la Ruvubu; 1400 m; 2/1/1997. Nzigidahera B. (1058); BU; Gitega; 1645 m; 8/15/1998. Nzigidahera B. (1266); BU; Giheta; 1650 m; 2/1/1999. Reekmans M. (1209); BU; Cibitoke; 800 m; 11/21/1979. Reekmans M. (2858); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi, Km 14; 800 m; 10/30/1973. Reekmans M. (8423); BU; Randa; 850 m; 11/30/1979. Reekmans M. (6625); BU; Route Bujumbura -Cibitoke (Muhira); 850 m; 10/28/1977. Reekmans M. (2179); BU; Gihungwe; 850 m; 11/26/1972. Reekmans M. (3961); BU; Gihungwe; 800 m; 11/23/1974. Reekmans M. (9481); BU; Randa ; 900 m; 9/29/1980. Reekmans M. (2770); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 30/9/1973. Reekmans M. (2898); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 11/17/1973. Reekmans M. (2981); BU & BR; Plaine de Rusizi, Km 30; 850 m; 1/13/1974. Reekmans M. (4226); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi, km 14; 800 m; 1/23/1975. Reekmans M. (9634); BU & BR; Gihanga; 850 m; 2/25/1981. Reekmans M. (6477); BU & BR; Cibitoke (Bubanza); 900 m; 10/13/1977. Reekmans M. (4250); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 800 m; 1/26/1975. Reekmans M. (1532); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 2/13/1972. Reekmans M. (8748); BU & BR; Gihanga; 800 m; 3/21/1980. Reekmans M. (4713); BU & BR; Rutana; 1800 m; 1/30/1976. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Cf Ci Cm Cv Et Gh Ke Mi Na Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn So St Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za.**

- *Rhynchosia nyasica* Baker. - Michel et Reed (1422); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1450 m; 3/19/1952. Michel G. (3543); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 7/26/1952. Michel G. (3666); BR; Mutara (Mosso); 1300 m; 8/8/1952. Reekmans M. (6580); BR; Mission Muyange (Mosso); 1350 m; 10/20/1977. Reekmans M. (6411); BU; Dunga (mosso); 1400 m; 9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (3699); BU & BR; Ruyigi- Mosso (Giharo); 1200 m; 9/27/1974. Reekmans M. (3747); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1500 m; 10/2/1974. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale**

(II). Ao Bi Cm Et Gh Gn Ke Mi Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Td Tg Tz Ug Zm.

- *Rhynchosia procurrens* (Hiern) K. Schum. - Lewalle J. (5810); BR; Gitega (Route Gitega-Karuzi); 1600 m; 5/27/1971. Michel G. (3472); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 7/23/1952. Reekmans M. (9143); BR; Rutana: Descente Mosso km 7; 1500 m; 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (6276); BU & BR; Butare (mosso); 1350 m; 6/1/1977. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cf Cm Gh Mw Nq Rdc Rw Sd Td Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Rhynchosia resinosa* (A. Rich.) Baker. - Lewalle J. (1643); BR; Bujumbura (Kabezi); 900 m; 3/3/1967. Reekmans M. (10199); BR; Rutana (descente Mosso); 1400 m; 5/11/1981. Caljon A. (2612); BU; Gisikara; 1550 m; 5/11/1981. Caljon A. (2694); BU; Bukemba; 1300 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (709); BU; Buhonga; 1200 m; 6/4/1971. Reekmans M. (3353); BU; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (10502); BU; Kabanga; 1700 m; 5/30/1981. Reekmans M. (10454); BU & BR; Muyinga, Rubuga; 1350 m; 5/29/1981. Reekmans M. (10530); BU & BR; Vallée de la Nyamabuye; 1350 m; 6/5/1981. Reekmans M. (7025); BU & BR; Cankuzo; 1600 m; 5/17/1978. Reekmans M. (7450); BU & BR; Gitwenge, colline Gatuntu; 1800 m; 1/2/1979. Reekmans M. (9014); BU & BR; Gitwenge, colline Gatuntu; 1700 m; 5/2/1980. Reekmans M. (10418); BU & BR; Kigozi; 1350 m; 5/28/198. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cm Et Gh Ke Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Tz Ug Za Zm.**

- *Rhynchosia sublobata* (Schum.) Meikle. - Baudet J.C. (209); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 12/22/1971. Reekmans M. (6625); BR; Muhira, Route Bujumbura-Cibitoke km 61; 850 m; 10/28/1977. Reekmans M. (3961); BR; Bubanza (Gihungwe); 800 m; 11/23/1974. Reekmans M. (3919); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 11/9/1974. Reekmans M. (1353); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 12/30/1971. Reekmans M. (1151); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 10/24/1971. Reekmans M. (4227); BU & BR; Plaine Rusizi; 800 m; 1/23/1975. Reekmans M. (2922); BU & BR; Plaine Rusizi (Bubanza); 800 m; 11/24/1973. Reekmans M. (4022); BU & BR; Gitaza; 780 m; 12/6/1974. Reekmans M. (6862); BU & BR; Gakungwe; 780 m; 4/8/1978. Reekmans M. (4345); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 2/23/1975. Reekmans M. (8771); BU & BR; Kabezi; 800 m; 4/2/1980. Reekmans M. (9482); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 9/29/1980. Reekmans M. (5413); BU & BR; Route Randa- Bubanza; 950 m; 2/10/1976. Reekmans M. (3907); BU & BR; Marais Kayebe; 800 m; 11/8/1974. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bj Cf Cm Et Gh Ke Mi Na Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn So Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm.**

55. Senna Miller. (Caesalpinioideae). **3/17.**

- *Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby. - Becquet A. (845); BU & BR; Gisozi; 1900 m; 1/1935. Becquet A. (106); BU & BR; Gitega (Chefferie Bakereke); 1650 m; 9/1932.; Bruyère (51); BU & BR; Gisozi; 2175 m; 1/1952. Lewalle J. (1138); BU & BR; Mugeru; 1600 m; 10/28/1966. Michel G. (4142); BU & BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1500 m;

4/23/1952. Reekmans M. (2596); BU & BR; Mugongo Manga; 2200 m; 8/26/1973. Reekmans M. (6770); BU & BR; Dunga dans le Mosso; 1350 m; 12/14/1977. Reekmans M. (7294); BU & BR; Rusengo; 1500 m; 11/9/1978. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby. - Reekmans M. (9511); BU; Muberure; 1300 m 1/25/1981. Hendrickx F. L. (7903); BU & BR; Bujumbura (marais); 780 m; 2/14/1961. Reekmans M. (2015); BU & BR; Kanyosha (vallée de Muha); 850 m; 10/29/1972. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (I & XII). Bi Cf Ci Cm Ga Gh Gn Ke Lr Mi Mw Nq Rdc Tz Ug Za Zw.**

- *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby (1982). - Lambinon J. (20); BU; Bujumbura (Cercle Nautique); 780 m; 3/24/1975. Reekmans M. (3885); BU; Vallée Katunguru; 900 m 10/31/1974. Reekmans M. (62); BU; Gihungwe; 800 m; 4/8/1978. Reekmans M. (8184); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 6/5/1979. Reekmans M. (4575); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 5/18/1975. Reekmans M. (3868); BU; Bujumbura; 800 m; 10/26/1974. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XI). Bi Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gm Gn Gq Gw Ke Lr Ly Mi Mr Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Sd Si Sn St Td Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

56. *Sesbania* Scop. (Fabaceae). 4/33.

- *Sesbania macrantha* E. Phillips & Hutch. - Baudet J.C. (406); BR; Gitega (Collège Gitega); 1700 m; 4/28/1973. Becquet A. (109); BR; Gitega; 1700 m; 8/1932. Lambinon J. (68); BU; Gitaza; 780 m; 12/6/1974. Reekmans M. (7614); BU; Butare - Dunga; 1350 m; 6/1/1977. Reekmans M. (10042); BU & BR; Gitwenge - Cendajuru; 1450 m; 2/6/1979. Reekmans M. (9792); BU & BR; Bukemba; 1200 m; 3/5/1981. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Ci Cm Gn Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sl Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Sesbania quadrata* J. B. Gillett. - Reekmans M. (4330); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 2/23/1975. Reekmans M. (4574); BU & BR; Mugomero; 2000 m; 5/2/1981. **Burundi (1 & 2), Afrique centrale (XII). Bi Et Ke So Tz Ug.**

- *Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link. - Germain R. (5594); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 1/1950. Bizuru E. (S.n); BU; Gatumba; 750 m; 2/20/2003. Reekmans M. (4046); BU; Bujumbura, plaine de la Rusizi, km 3; 765 m; 9/11/1974. Auquier P. (4052); BU & BR; Bujumbura, plaine de la Rusizi, km 10; 800 m; 3/20/1979. Auquier P. (4037); BU & BR; Bujumbura, plaine de la Rusizi, km 14; 800 m; 12/3/1977. Reekmans M. (6674); BU & BR; Bubanza (Plaine de la Rusizi), Km 14; 850 m; 9/19/1976. Reekmans M. (2960); BU & BR; Bubanza (Plaine de la Rusizi); 850 m; 1/6/1974. Reekmans M. (5316); BU & BR; Route Bujumbura-Cibitoke, km 14; 800 m; 9/12/1974. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bj Et Ga Gh Gq Ke Mi Mw Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sn So St Td Tg Tz Ug.**

- *Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr. - Breyne H. (5962); BR; Aéroport de Bujumbura; 780 m; 2/28/1993. Lewalle J. (6295); BR; Bujumbura (Delta de la Rusizi); 780 m; 11/17/1971. Lewalle J. (5176); BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 2/14/1971. Ndabaneze P. (962); BR; Bujumbura (Kiringi); 780 m; 7/17/1980. Reekmans M. (9087); BR; Bubanza, Plaine Rusizi km 35; 850 m; 5/7/1980. Reekmans M. (11105); BR; Bujumbura, Kiringi; 780 m; 5/5/1982. Reekmans M. (6499); BR; Rumonge (Resha: Château Mauss); 780 m; 10/15/1977. Bizuru E. (S.n); BU; Gatumba; 750 m; 2/20/2003. Caljon A. (2474); BU; Delta de la Rusizi (Katumba); 780 m; 4/17/1981. Reekmans M. (269); BU; Bujumbura (bord du lac); 780 m; 3/10/1971. Reekmans M. (4011); BU; Kajeke; 800 m; 5/17/1975. Reekmans M. (7710); BU & BR; Kiringi, plage de sable au bord du lac Tanganyika; 780 m; 3/11/1979. Reekmans M. (5788); BU & BR; Katumba; 780 m; 3/5/1977. Reekmans M. (7680); BU & BR; Bubanza (Plaine de la Rusizi); 850 m; 5/7/1980. Reekmans M. (608); BU & BR; Rumonge; 780 m; 5/16/1971. Reekmans M. (4593); BU & BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 6/9/1975. Reekmans M. (10478); BU & BR; Mugomora (Muyinga); 1350 m; 5/30/1981. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bw Ci Cm Dj Eg Et Gh Gm Gw Ke Mi Mw Mz Na Nq Rdc Sd Sn So Sz Td Tg Ug Za Zm Zw.**

57. *Smithia* Aiton. (Fabaceae). 1/28.

- *Smithia elliotii* Baker f. - Bouharmont J. (22320); BR; Rwibaga (Mugongomanga); 1900 m; 11/19/1991. Hendrickx F.L. (7961); BR; Route Usumbura-Astrida km 23; 1800 m; 5/20/1960. Lejeune J.B.H. (268); BR; Gisozi; 2000 m; 4/14/1935. Lewalle J. (796); BR; Bugarama, Ancienne route d'Astrida; 2000 m; 5/5/1966. Lewalle J. (2449); BR; Bugarama; 1900 m; 12/2/1967. Lewalle J. (3685); BR; Bugarama; 1900 m; 6/7/1969. Michel G. (4563); BR; Ruvyironza (Bututsi); 1750 m; 6/1/1954. Michel G. (3341); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 7/10/1952. Michel G. (4291); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m; 5/21/1954. Ndabaneze P. (1661); BR; Direction Ijenda (Marais Kumunini); 2000 m; 3/31/1984. Reekmans M. (5363); BR; Rwegura; 2000 m; 9/28/1976. Reekmans M. (9763); BU; Gihofi mosso; 1350 m; 3/4/1981. Reekmans M. (5197); BU; Ijenda; 2100 m; 5/8/1981. Bizuru E. & Nijimbere E. (S.n); BU & BR; Ruvyironza; 1820 m; 4/20/2002. Caljon A. (S.n); BU & BR; Rwegura; 2000 m; 9/28/1976. Caljon A. (S.n); BU & BR; Teza; 2100 m; 6/5/1981. Reekmans M. (9363); BU & BR; Mageyo; 1500 m; 6/2/1976. Reekmans M. (6043); BU & BR; Mukora; 2050 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (8046); BU & BR; Mageyo; 1450 m; 5/24/1979. Reekmans M. (2402); BU & BR; Mugongo manga; 1900 m; 6/6/1971. Reekmans M. (7940); BU & BR; Ryarusera; 2050 m; 5/15/1979. Reekmans M. (5674); BU & BR; Ijenda; 2200 m; 1/21/1977. Reekmans M. (764); BU & BR; Ijenda; 2000 m; 5/8/1981. Reekmans M. (1319); BU & BR; Ijenda; 2000 m; 12/28/1971. Reekmans M. (849); BU & BR; Ijenda; 2000 m; 8/6/1971. Reekmans M. (10697); BU & BR; Teza; 2100 m; 6/14/1981. Reekmans M. (10135); BU & BR; Bukeye; 1900 m; 6/18/1980. Reekmans M. (S. n); BU & BR;

Mwaro; 2000 m; 3/11/1973. **Burundi (2 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Cm Et Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm.**

58. *Sphenostylis* E. Meyer. (Faboideae). 2/31.

- *Sphenostylis marginata* E. Mey. subsp. *erecta* (Baker f.) Verdc. - Baudet J.C. (203); BR; Taba (route Gitega-Kinyinya); 1650 m; 11/28/1971. Becquet A. (131); BR; Bururi (Kwitaba); 1800 m; 10/1932. Christiaensen A.R. (2496); BR; Ruyigi, Région Mosso-Nord (Kakole); 1200 m; 8/21/1958. Lewalle J. (6189); BR; Bururi (Mabanda); 1450 m; 3/10/1971. Michel et Reed (654); BR; Nyabitare (Mosso); 1550 m; 11/26/1951. Michel G. (3142); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 7/1/1952. Michel G. (3735); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 8/26/1952. Reekmans M. (6414); BR; Dunga (Mosso); 1400 m; 9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (10193); BR; Rutana, Descente Mosso; 1400 m; 5/11/1981. Van der Veken P. (1640); BR; Karuzi: Colline Nyarunyovu; 1600 m; 8/29/1957. Van der Veken P. (2281); BR; Vallée rivière Karuzi: entre Karuzi et Ruvubu; 1500 m; 9/24/1958. Reekmans M. (2707); BU; Butambara (Ruyigi); 1250 m; 9/26/1974. Reekmans M. (2613); BU; Kigamba (Ruyigi); 1600 m; 10/12/1978. Reekmans M. (1829); BU & BR; Dunga; 1400 m; 9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (3637); BU & BR; Nyakazu; 1850 m; 9/25/1974. Reekmans M. (3668); BU & BR; Mpinga; 2000 m; 4/30/1972. Reekmans M. (5939); BU & BR; Giharo; 1300 m; 9/18/1973. Reekmans M. (7081); BU & BR; Kayongozi; 1650 m; 9/27/1978. Reekmans M. (7177); BU & BR; Kinazi (Ruyigi); 1450 m; 10/2/1974. Reekmans M. (7092); BU & BR; Nyarurambi (Ruyigi); 1650 m; 9/27/1978. Reekmans M. (3767); BU & BR; Kigamba (Ruyigi); 1600 m; 4/2/1977. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Mw Mz Rdc Za Zm Zw.**

- *Sphenostylis stenocarpa* (A. Rich.) Harms. - Baudet J.C. (282); BR; Gitega; 1700 m; 6/11/1972. Baudet J.C. (73); BR; Karuzi (près du gîte Karuzi); 1550 m; 4/15/1971. Lewalle J. (5638); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 5/5/1971. Michel et Reed (1497); BR; Mosso: route Giharo-Gihofi; 1350 m; 3/23/1952. Michel G. (4048); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m; 4/19/1953. Reekmans M. (9111); BR; Kagongo (Resha); 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (5985); BR; Kigamba (Cankuzo); 1600 m; 4/3/1977. Van der Veken P. (2000); BR; Karuzi; 1550 m; 3/26/1958. Reekmans M. (10193); BU; Gisikara; 1550 m; 5/11/1981. Reekmans M. (6311); BU & BR; Rutana vers Mosso; 1400 m; 5/11/1981. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Ci Cm Et Gh Gn Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Td Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

59. *Stylosanthes* Sw. (Faboideae). 2/18.

- *Stylosanthes fruticosa* (Retz.) Alston. - Lewalle J. (396); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 2/8/1966. Caljon A. (2341); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (86); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 2/19/1971. Reekmans M. (562); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 5/13/1971. Reekmans M.

(1551); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 2/13/1972. Reekmans M. (1940); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 10/22/1972. Reekmans M. (2868); BU & BR; Plaine Rusizi; 800 m; 10/30/1973. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bw Ci Cm Et Gh Gm Gw Hv Ke Mi Mw Mz Na Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sn So Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. - Caljon A. (2725); BU; Bukemba; 1250 m; 5/14/1981. Auquier P. (4019); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 765 m; 9/11/1974. Auquier P. (4262); BU & BR; Butambara (Ruyigi); 1250 m; 9/26/1974. Reekmans M. (7743); BU & BR; Cibitoke (Bubanza); 1000 m; 4/2/1979. Reekmans M. (3518); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 9/13/1974. Reekmans M. (3465); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 850 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (6505); BU & BR; Chateau Maus (Resha); 780 m; 10/15/1977. Reekmans M. (8047); BU & BR; Route Bugarama, 10 Km; 1000 m; 5/24/1979. Reekmans M. (446); BU & BR; Route Bugarama (Muberure); 1100 m; 4/19/1971. Reekmans M. (5995); BU & BR; Kigamba (Ruyigi); 1600 m; 4/3/1977. Van der Veken P. (11276); BU & BR; Minago (Resha); 800 m; 9/16/1974. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Cm Gh Ke Mw Nq Rdc Rw Sl Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

60. *Tamarindus* L. (Caesalpinioideae). 1/8.

- *Tamarindus indica* L. - Auquier P. (4043); BR; Gihanga; 800 m; 9/12/1974. Reekmans M. (6632); BR; Vallée de Kaburantwa; 850 m; 10/29/1977. Reekmans M. (6631); BU; Vallée de Kaburantwa; 850 m; 10/28/1977. Reekmans M. (1187); BU; Cibitoke; 800 m; 11/21/1971. Reekmans M. (3337); BU & BR; Bubanza (Plaine de la Rusizi); 850 m; 5/8/1974. Reekmans M. (2886); BU; Bubanza (Plaine de la Rusizi); 780 m; 10/30/1973. Reekmans M. (9620); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi (Bubanza); 850 m; 2/17/1981. Reekmans M. (9488); BU & BR; Bujumbura (jachère); 850 m; 1/21/1981. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bj Cf Ci Cm Cv Et Gh Gn Gw Hv Ke Lr Mi Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn So Td Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

61. *Tephrosia* Pers. (Faboideae). 15/143.

- *Tephrosia argyrotricha* Harms. - Reekmans M. (9865); BR; Gitwe (Rumonge); 1000 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (9119); BU & BR; Route Mutambara-Kigwena; 850 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (5082); BU & BR; Route Rumonge-Bururi; 900 m; 5/9/1976. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Mz Tz Zm.**

- *Tephrosia interrupta* Engl. subsp. *mildbraedii* (Harms) J. B. Gillett. - Lejeune J.B.H. (20); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 5/22/1933. Lejeune J.B.H. (162); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 6/19/1934. Reekmans M. (9374); BR; Muramvya (Bukeye); 2300 m; 6/18/1980. Reekmans M. (10724); BR; Muramvya (Teza); 2400 m; 6/21/1981. Reekmans M. (8224); BU & BR; Karinzi; 1800 m; 6/8/1979. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Ug.**

- *Tephrosia lepida* Baker f. - Bouharmont J. (12996); BR; Rumonge (Route de Bururi); 800 m; 2/24/1980. Lambinon J. (78/07); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 16, Route Bujumbura-Cibitoke; 800 m; 4/1/1978. Lewalle J. (3007); BR; Plaine Rusizi; 800 m; 3/20/1968. Lewalle J. (4566); BR; Rumonge; 900 m; 4/25/1970. Reekmans M. (11233); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 15; 800 m; 5/16/1982. Reekmans M. (8538); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 1/12/1980. Reekmans M. (7); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 790 m; 4/1/1978. Reekmans M. (4236); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 1/23/1975. Reekmans M. (7159); BU; Kigamba; 1600 m; 10/11/1978. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Tephrosia linearis* (Willd.) Pers. - Baudet J.C. (242); BR; Bujumbura (plaine d'aviation); 800 m; 2/7/1972. Lambinon J. (80/201); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 900 m; 4/7/1980. Lewalle J. (5068); BR; Bujumbura-Kanyosha; 850 m; 12/8/1970. Lewalle J. (1157); BR; Mugeru (Ruyigi); 1600 m; 10/28/1966. Michel et Reed (1248); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1350 m; 2/26/1952. Michel et Reed (564); BR; Mosso: Colline Nyabitare (Gisuru); 1450 m; 10/24/1951. Michel et Reed (691); BR; Nyabitare (Mosso); 1300 m; 11/28/1951. Michel et Reed (838); BR; Gisuru; 1450 m; 12/7/1951. Michel G. (3374); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 7/10/1952. Michel G. (4716); BR; Rutana; 1500 m; 7/12/1956. Michel G. (4242); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m; 5/21/1954. Staner P. (2058); BR; Mosso; 1600 m; 10/1948. Van der Ben D. (1761); BR; Gitega, Burarana (Colline Karunyinya); 1650 m; 1/8/1958. Van der Ben D. (1830); BR; Gitega: Burarana (Colline Karunyinya); 1650 m; 1/23/1958. Vrydagh J. M. (718); BR; Usumbura: Route Nyanza-Lac km 6; 850 m; 6/16/1944. Reekmans M. (8538); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 900 m; 1/12/1980. Reekmans M. (2853); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 10/30/1973. Reekmans M. (143); BU & BR; Cibitoke; 900 m; 2/21/1971. Reekmans M. (2137); BU & BR; Kagongwe, vallée de la Katunguru; 900 m; 11/26/1972. Reekmans M. (4774); BU & BR; Randa; 850 m; 2/14/1976. Reekmans M. (2390); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 3/6/1973. Reekmans M. (6660); BU & BR; Bubanza; 900 m; 12/3/1977. Reekmans M. (9655); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 2/25/1981. Reekmans M. (5515); BU & BR; Bubanza; 1000 m; 11/30/1976. Reekmans M. (9500); BU & BR; Karama; 900 m; 1/25/1981. Reekmans M. (1556); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 2/13/1972. Reekmans M. (6906); BU & BR; Mutambara; 800 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (4731); BU & BR; Musasa (mosso); 1300 m; 1/30/1976. Reekmans M. (9720); BU & BR; Muzye; 1300 m; 3/3/1981. Reekmans M. (4139); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1500 m; 1/2/1975. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bj Cf Cg Cm Et Gh Gm Gw Ke Mi Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Tephrosia lupinifolia* DC. - Auquier P. (4062); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 9/12/1974. Lewalle J. (1827); BR; Bujumbura, Plaine Rusizi km 16; 800 m; 4/23/1967. Lewalle J. (2608); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 12/23/1967. Lewalle J. (3210); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 2/19/1969. Reekmans M.

(8170); BR; Bujumbura, Plaine Rusizi km 14; 800 m; 6/5/1979. Reekmans M. (8034); BU; Mageyo; 1550 m; 5/24/1979. Reekmans M. (8170); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 6/5/1979. Reekmans M. (4588); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 1/19/1975. Reekmans M. (2855); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 10/30/1973. Reekmans M. (3462); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 850 m; 5/18/1974. Reekmans M. (2424); BU & BR; Bubanza; 900 m; 3/13/1973. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cg Gw Mw Na Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sn Td Tz Za Zm Zw.**

- *Tephrosia malvina* Brummitt. - Reekmans M. (6876); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/8/1978. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Mw Rdc Tz Zm.**

- *Tephrosia nana* Schweinf. - Lewalle J. (5631); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/2/1971. Lewalle J. (6515); BR; Bujumbura (Route d'Uvira); 780 m; 2/5/1972. Ndabaneze P. (1785); BR; Muberure; 1300 m; 5/14/1985. Reekmans M. (9198); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/20/1980. Reekmans M. (9705); BR; Muzye (Mosso); 1300 m; 3/3/1981. Reekmans M. (6651); BR; Bujumbura (Campus Université); 800 m; 11/8/1977. Reekmans M. (3221); BU; Randa; 900 m; 3/3/1974. Reekmans M. (1803); BU; Kabezi; 1200 m; 4/16/1972. Reekmans M. (2425); BU; Bubanza; 900 m; 3/13/1973. Reekmans M. (2447); BU; Rumonge; 850 m; 4/8/1973. Reekmans M. (4895); BU & BR; Rusizi; 780 m; 5/13/1971. Reekmans M. (5008); BU & BR; Randa (Bubanza); 950 m; 4/30/1976. Reekmans M. (6866); BU & BR; Minago; 800 m; 4/8/1978. Reekmans M. (8868); BU & BR; Randa (Bubanza); 950 m; 4/7/1980. Reekmans M. (4309); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 850 m; 2/20/1975. Reekmans M. (4360); BU & BR; Mission Vugizo; 1100 m; 3/13/1975. Reekmans M. (453); BU & BR; Bugarama (Muberure); 1100 m; 4/19/1971. Reekmans M. (485); BU & BR; Musigati; 1300 m; 4/25/1971. Reekmans M. (9924); BU & BR; Rumonge; 850 m; 4/2/1981. Reekmans M. (10089); BU & BR; Rugazi (Bubanza); 1500 m; 5/3/1981. Reekmans M. (9880); BU & BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 4/2/1981. Reekmans M. (6927); BU & BR; Rubindi (Bururi); 900 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (6923); BU & BR; Mumvugo; 780 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (5730); BU & BR; Gihofi mosso; 1300 m; 2/25/1977. Reekmans M. (9692); BU & BR; Muzye (mosso); 1250 m; 3/3/1981. Reekmans M. (4930); BU & BR; Giharo (Ruyigi); 1300 m; 3/23/1976. Reekmans M. (6299); BU & BR; Bukemba; 1300 m; 3/22/1976. Reekmans M. (6958); BU & BR; Muyinga; 1700 m; 5/2/1978. Reekmans M. (5973); BU & BR; Muremera; 1600 m; 4/2/1977. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cg Cm Et Ga Gh Gm Gn Gw Hv Ke Lr Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Tephrosia paniculata* Baker. - Becquet A. (851); BR; Gisozi; 1900 m; 1/1935. Lejeune J.B.H. (69); BR; Mission Kibumbu; 1800 m; 7/1/1933. Lejeune J.B.H. (109); BR; Kibumbu; 1800 m; 6/3/1934. Lewalle J. (787); BR; Bujumbura (Rushubi); 1700 m; 5/5/1966. Lewalle J. (5904); BR; Mubimbi; 1600 m; 6/9/1971. Reekmans M. (10970); BR; Bururi (Vallée Siguvyaye);

1800 m; 4/17/1982. Reekmans M. (774); BU & BR; Mubimbi; 1650 m; 6/9/1971. Reekmans M. (7813); BU & BR; Muyange (Kayanza); 1900 m; 4/17/1979. **Burundi (2 & 3), Afrique centrale (II, VIII & XII). Ao Bi Cm Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sl Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Tephrosia pumila* (Lam.) Pers. - Michel G. (2968); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 6/25/1952. Michel G. (3286); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 7/8/1952. Ndabaneze P. (1752); BR; Nyakagunda; 900 m; 1/24/1985. Reekmans M. (11152); BR; Bubanza: Plaine de la Rusizi km 30; 850 m; 5/11/1982. Reekmans M. (8747); BR; Gihanga, Plaine Rusizi, km 20; 800 m; 3/21/1980. Reekmans M. (4297); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 2/2/1975. Reekmans M. (1328); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 780 m; 12/30/1971. Reekmans M. (7713); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 3/20/1979. Reekmans M. (5839); BU & BR; Kabezi; 800 m; 4/2/1980. Reekmans M. (4232); BU & BR; Bubanza; 800 m; 1/23/1975. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bw Et Gh Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Sd So Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Tephrosia punctata* J. B. Gillett. - Reekmans M. (537); BU & BR; Rumonge; 850 m; 5/2/1971. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Rdc Tz Zm.**

- *Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers. - Lewalle J. (2074); BR; Bujumbura (plage); 780 m; 10/15/1967. Lubrun J. (11347); BR; Vallée de la Rusizi (tête du Delta); 750 m; 6/1962. Reekmans M. (9169); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (9188); BR; Gihofi (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/20/1980. Caljon A. (2316); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/2/1981. Caljon A. (2274); BU; Kigwena; 800 m; 4/2/1981. Reekmans M. (8938); BU; Kabezi; 800 m; 4/2/1980. Reekmans M. (6899); BU; Kabezi; 800 m; 4/9/1978. Reekmans M. (8779); BU; Rumonge; 825 m; 3/12/1977. Reekmans M. (9682); BU; Rumonge; 900 m; 4/20/1980. Reekmans M. (8776); BU & BR; Route Butare- Dunga (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/1/1977. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Bj Bw Cf Ci Cm Dj Dz Et Gh Gm Gw Ke Ml Mr Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Sd Sn So Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zw.**

- *Tephrosia reptans* Baker. - Lewalle J. (6729); BR; Bujumbura (Kabezi); 1050 m; 4/16/1972. Reekmans M. (9832); BR; Bujumbura (Magara); 780 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (1967); BU; Bujumbura; 780 m; 10/28/1972. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Tephrosia rhodesica* Baker f. - Bouharmont J. (12322); BR; Resha; 800 m; 2/25/1979. Lewalle J. (6379); BR; Bujumbura (Route d'Uvira); 780 m; 12/17/1971. Lewalle J. (5438); BR; Bujumbura (plage); 780 m; 4/1/1971. Reekmans M. (6945); BR; Bururi (Rubindi); 800 m; 4/16/1978. Reekmans M. (9843); BR; Bujumbura (Magara); 780 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (9832); BU; Magara; 780 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (8947); BU & BR; Kagongo; 800 m; 4/24/1980. Reekmans M. (6498); BU & BR; Kiringi; 780 m; 12/28/1976. Reekmans M. (9107); BU

& BR; Kiringi; 780 m; 3/11/1979. Reekmans M. (2238); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 780 m; 12/26/1972. Reekmans M. (7678); BU & BR; Resha; 780 m; 10/15/1977. Reekmans M. (8554); BU & BR; Resha (Bururi); 800 m; 1/19/1980. Reekmans M. (5602); BU & BR; Bugiga (Bukemba); 1300 m; 3/2/1981. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Bw Ke Mw Mz Na Rdc Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Tephrosia stormsii* De Wild. - Reekmans M. (6929); BU; Rubimbi; 900 m; 4/16/1978. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Tephrosia vogelii* Hook. f. - Becquet A. (107); BR; Rusengo; 1700 m; 7/1932. Lejeune J.B.H. (116); BR; Gisozi; 1900 m; 6/3/1934. Lewalle J. (6563); BR; Bubanza (Muzinda); 1300 m; 2/22/1972. Lewalle J. (833); BR; Mubimbi; 1800 m; 5/24/1966. Lewalle J. (461); BR; Kayanza (entre Banga et Bandaga); 1800 m; 2/16/1966. Reekmans M. (319); BU & BR; Bubanza; 1000 m; 3/17/1971. Reekmans M. (7811); BU & BR; Muyange; 1900 m; 4/17/1979. Reekmans M. (3090); BU & BR; Ruvubu; 1500 m; 2/11/1974. **Burundi (1, 2 & 3), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Ci Cm Et Ga Gh Gq Gw Lr Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl St Zm Zw.**

62. *Teramnus* P. Browne. (Faboideae). 2/4.

- *Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng. - Reekmans M. (1568); BU & BR; Bujumbura (Rizière); 800 m; 2/18/1972. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cm Et Gh Gw Ke Lr Ml Mz Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl So St Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Teramnus uncinatus* (L.) Sw. - Lewalle J. (5432); BR; Bujumbura; 900 m; 3/30/1981. Lewalle J. (5781); BR; Bujumbura; 850 m; 5/26/1971. Reekmans M. (7708); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 3/20/1979. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Cm Et Gw Ke Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

63. *Trifolium* L. (Faboideae). 5/53.

- *Trifolium baccarinii* Chiov. - Baudet J.C. (110); BR; Gitega: Collège (devant Laboratoire); 1700 m; 5/3/1971. Becquet A. (868); BR; Ijene-Ngozi; 1900 m; 3/1935. Lewalle J. (367); BR; Kayanza (Muhanga); 1700 m; 2/2/1966. Reekmans M. (10976); BR; Bururi (Vallée Siguvyaye); 1800 m; 4/17/1982. Reekmans M. (8875); BR; Kayanza; 1900 m; 4/7/1980. Reekmans M. (438); BU & BR; Route Bugarama-Bujumbura; 1100 m; 4/19/1971. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (VIII & XII). Bi Cm Et Ke Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug.**

- *Trifolium pseudostriatum* Baker f. - Baudet J.C. (151); BR; Karuzi: Route Gitega-Karuzi; 1600 m; 5/30/1971. Becquet A. (147); BR; Karuzi; 1550 m; 6/1932. Bouharmont J. (11136); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 5/24/1978. Lejeune J.B.H. (51); BR; Gisozi; 1900 m; 7/1/1933. Lewalle J. (5804); BR; Gitega: Route Gitega-Karuzi; 1600 m; 5/27/1971. Van der Ben D. (2087); BR; Karuzi, Colline Nyarusange; 1500 m; 5/16/1958. Van der Ben D. (2068); BR; Karuzi, Colline

Chuba; 1500 m; 5/2/1958. Van der Ben D. (2531); BR; Karuzi; 1600 m; 5/8/1959. Reekmans M. (5089); BU; Route Rumonge- Burambi, Km 18; 1700 m; 5/14/1976. Reekmans M. (10086); BU & BR; Rugazi; 1500 m; 3/5/1980. Reekmans M. (6230); BU & BR; Rushubi, Mont Bona; 1950 m; 5/27/1977. Reekmans M. (622); BU & BR; Teza; 2100 m; 5/29/1971. Reekmans M. (7810); BU & BR; Mayange; 1900 m; 4/17/1979. Reekmans M. (8664); BU & BR; Pont de la Mutsindozi; 1450 m; 3/5/1980. Reekmans M. (6171); BU & BR; Kwitaba (colline Rwaminyinya); 2100 m; 5/11/1977. Reekmans M. (3343); BU & BR; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. **Burundi (2 & 3), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Mw Rdc Rw Tz Ug.**

- *Trifolium purseglovei* J.B. Gillett. - Becquet A. (865); BR; Ngozi (Ibariro); 1900 m; 3/1935. Bruyère (32); BR; Gisozi; 2000 m; 1/1952. Lejeune J.B.H. (21); BR; Gisozi; 2100 m; 5/22/1933. Lewalle J. (3403); BR; Bugarama; 2100 m; 4/3/1969. Lewalle J. (544); BR; Ijenda; 2100 m; 3/16/1966. Lewalle J. (442); BR; Kayanza (Banga); 2000 m; 2/16/1966. Lewalle J. (5931); BR; Mwaro; 1850 m; 3/13/1971. Lewalle J. (5514); BR; Mwaro; 2050 m; 4/11/1971. Michel G. (4547); BR; Ruvyironza (Bututsi); 1800 m; 6/7/1954. Michel G. (4558); BR; Buta; 1850 m; 6/8/1954. Reekmans M. (220); BR; Ijenda (Bururi); 2000 m; 2/28/1971. Taton A. (1048); BR; Mugamba, Piste Gisozi-Mugamba; 2300 m; 6/9/1950. Reekmans M. (1124); BU & BR; Mabayi, Vallée Ruhwa; 1650 m; 10/16/1971. Reekmans M. (10117); BU & BR; Bukeye; 2200 m; 6/18/1980. **Burundi (2 & 3), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Rdc Rw Ug.**

- *Trifolium simense* Fresen. - Germain R. (8861); BR; Ruvyironza; 1850 m; 4/1959. Hendrickx F.L. (7741); BR; Route Usumbura-Astrida km 80; 1800 m; 3/25/1960. Lewalle J. (6612); BR; Kayanza; 1900 m; 3/5/1972. Michel G. (4469); BR; Buta (Bururi); 1900 m; 4/24/1953. Thonon A. (101); BR; Centre Zootechnique de Ruvyironza; 1850 m; 1/27/1969. Caljon A. (2057); BU; Kwitaba; 2000 m; 5/11/1977. Reekmans M. (2477); BU & BR; Mukora; 2050 m; 4/17/1977. Reekmans M. (8845); BU & BR; Mont Heha; 2300 m; 4/2/1980. Reekmans M. (6058); BU & BR; Teza; 2100 m; 5/6/1981. Reekmans M. (569); BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 5/15/1971. Reekmans M. (1607); BU & BR; Mont Muhweza (Ryarusera); 2300 m; 2/27/1972. Reekmans M. (6148); BU & BR; Kisozi; 2100 m; 4/17/1973. **Burundi (2 & 3), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Cm Et Gq Ke Mw Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Trifolium usambarensis* Taub. - Auquier P. (4066); BU; Ruhororo (Bujumburai); 2030 m; 9/14/1974. Reekmans M. (6057); BU & BR; Mukora; 2050 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (5235); BU; Entrée Teza; 2200 m; 6/5/1976. Reekmans M. (747); BU; Mont Manga; 2400 m; 6/6/1971. Reekmans M. (5651); BU & BR; Nyakirwa; 2150 m; 1/21/1977. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (VIII & XII). Bi Cm Et Gq Ke Mw Mz Nq Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm.**

64. *Tylosema* (Schweinf.) Torre & Hillc.
(Caesalpinioideae). 1/14.

- *Tylosema fassoglensis* (Schweinf.) Torre & Hillc. - Bouharmont J. (12942); BR; Rukoko (Plaine de la Rusizi); 780 m; 2/20/1980. Breyne H. (5960); BR; Rukoko (Plaine de la Rusizi); 780 m; 2/2/1993. Hendrickx F.L. (8029); BR; Plaine Rusizi; 780 m; 1961. Jan De Lact (49); BR; Université du Burundi (Bujumbura): Campus universitaire; 860 m; 10/5/1991. Lewalle J. (256); BR; Bujumbura (Rivière Ntahangwa); 850 m; 1/15/1966. Lewalle J. (4893); BR; Bujumbura; 820 m; 11/4/1970. Lewalle J. (925); BR; Ferme Randa; 950 m; 6/14/1966. Caljon A. (2355); BU; Bubanza (Plaine de la Rusizi); 800 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (3458); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi (Bubanza); 850 m; 5/18/1975. Ndabaneze P. (1740); BU & BR; Ruhwa Côté Rwanda; 900 m; 11/24/1985. Reekmans M. (5147); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 800 m; 5/29/1976. Reekmans M. (1462); BU & BR; Bubanza (Plaine de la Rusizi); 1000 m; 1/30/1972. Reekmans M. (2993); BU & BR; Plaine de la Rusizi (Bubanza); 850 m; 1/13/1974. Reekmans M. (2159); BU & BR; Gihanga; 850 m; 11/26/1972. **Burundi (1 & 2), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Sd Sz Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

65. *Vicia* L. (Faboideae). 2/9.

- *Vicia paucifolia* Baker. - Becquet A. (886); BR; Mukarehe (Ngozi); 1800 m; 3/1935. Bruyère (59); BR; Gisozi; 1900 m; 1/1952. Michel G. (4196); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m; 5/23/1953. Reekmans M. (6089); BU; Mukora (Rwegura); 2100 m; 4/27/1977. Reekmans M. (9371); BU & BR; Bukeye (Muramvya); 2300 m; 6/18/1980. Reekmans M. (1907); BU & BR; Mpinga; 2000 m; 4/30/1972. **Burundi (2 & 3), Afrique centrale (II, VIII & XII). Bi Et Ke Mw Rdc Rw Tz Zm.**

- *Vicia sativa* L. - Reekmans M. (2302); BU & BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 2/25/1973. Reekmans M. (4873); BU & BR; Mont Teza; 2200 m; 3/11/1976. Reekmans M. (8964); BU & BR; Bugarama; 2150 m; 4/27/1980. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (VIII). Bi Dz Eg Et Ke Ly Ma Rdc Rw Sd Tn Tz Ug Za Zw.**

66. *Vigna savi*. (Faboideae). 14/96.

- *Vigna antunesii* Harms. - Reekmans M. (5411); BU; Randa; 950 m; 10/2/1976. Reekmans M. (3830); BU; Bubanza; 900 m; 4/16/1974. Reekmans M. (7084); BU; Kayongozi; 1650 m; 9/27/1978. Reekmans M. (7171); BU; Kigamba; 1600 m; 10/12/1978. **Burundi (1, 3), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Zm.**

- *Vigna gracilis* (Guill. & Perr.) Hook. f. - Reekmans M. (6159); BU; Kwitaba (colline Rwamunyinya); 2100 m; 5/11/1977. **Burundi (2), Afrique centrale (I, II & XI). Ao Bi Cg Ci Cm Ga Gh Gm Gn Gw Lr Ml Nq Rdc Sl Sn St.**

- *Vigna kirkii* (Baker) J.B. Gillett. - Lewalle J. (5780); BR; Bujumbura; 850 m; 5/26/1971. Reekmans M. (2238); BU; Bujumbura; 800 m; 12/26/1972. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II, XI & XII). Ao Bi Cm Gm Gw Ke Mw Rdc Sd Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth. - Baudet J.C. (230); BR; Bujumbura; 800 m; 2/6/1972. Bouharmont J. (14040); BR; Bujumbura (Nord du Lac Tanganyika); 800 m; 11/16/1980. Caljon A. (2199); BU; Magara; 800 m; 3/20/1981. Lewalle J. (5632); BR; Bujumbura (plage); 780 m; 5/5/1971. Lewalle J. (5290); BR; Bujumbura (Quartier Asiatique); 780 m; 3/10/1971. Lewalle J. (2998); BR; Bujumbura (plage); 780 m; 3/16/1968. Niyongere L. (70); BR; Bujumbura (Route Bujumbura-Bukavu, pont de la Rusizi); 800 m; 10/30/1968. Reekmans M. (9536); BR; Bujumbura, Route Uvira km 2; 800 m; 1/26/1981. Reekmans M. (11097); BR; Kiringi; 780 m; 5/5/1982. Reekmans M. (5589); BR; Kiringi, Route Bujumbura-Rumonge km 20; 780 m; 12/28/1976. Reekmans M. (1960); BU & BR; Bujumbura; 780 m; 10/28/1972. Reekmans M. (3119); BR; Kigwena; 780 m; 2/17/1974. Reekmans M. (5777); BU & BR; Katumba; 780 m; 3/5/1977. Reekmans M. (5476); BU & BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 10/22/1976. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (I, II & XII). Ao Bi Bj Bw Ci Eg Et Gh Gw Ke Lr Mw Ne Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Vigna macrorhyncha* (Harms) Milne-Redh. - Christiaensen A.R. (2427); BR; Murambi (Cibitoke); 1100 m; 6/19/1958. Reekmans M. (6479); BR; Bubanza (Rugombo); 950 m; 10/13/1977. Robyns W. (2260); BR; Bujumbura; 1000 m; 9/21/1926. S.R. (6876); BU; Rumonge; 850 m; 4/8/1978. S.R. (2447); BU; Rumonge; 800 m; 4/8/1973. Reekmans M. (3827); BU & BR; Bubanza; 900 m; 10/16/1974. **Burundi (1), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Et Ke Mw Nq Rdc Rw Sd So Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Vigna monophylla* Taub. - Michel et Reed (1308); BR; Kayogoro (Mosso); 1350 m; 3/15/1952. Reekmans M. (2115); BU; Kagongwe, vallée de la Katunguru; 900 m; 11/26/1972. Reekmans M. (4099); BU; Kigamba; 1500 m; 1/2/1975. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Et Ke Mw Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Vigna oblongifolia* A. Rich. - Hendrickx F.L. (7988); BR; Usumbura; 780 m; 12/1961. Reekmans M. (2786); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 9/30/1973. Reekmans M. (6341); BU; Kitaba; 1800 m; 6/3/1977. Reekmans M. (1873); BU; Nyakazu; 2000 m; 4/30/1972. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Et Ke Mw Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Vigna parkeri* Baker subsp. *maranguensis* (Taub.) Verdc. - Michel G. (4549); BR; Buta; 1850 m; 6/7/1954. Reekmans M. (9305); BR; Bujumbura (Mumasuma: Mission Ruhinga); 1900 m; 5/15/1971. Reekmans M. (10128); BR; Teza; 2100 m; 5/6/1981. Reekmans M. (10940); BR; Teza (Gatare); 2050 m; 4/16/1982. Reekmans M. (9366); BR; Bukeye; 2300 m; 6/6/1980. Reekmans M. (10409); BR; Bururi (Vallée Siguvyaye); 1800 m; 5/26/1981. Thonon A. (107); BR; Centre Zootechnique Ruvyironza: Kasenyi; 1850 m; 1/27/1969. Reekmans M. (11215); BR; Mweza (Ryarusera); 2000 m; 5/14/1982. Reekmans M. (6236); BU & BR; Rushubi (Mont Bona); 1800 m; 5/28/1977. Reekmans M. (5222); BU & BR; Bugarama; 2200 m;

6/5/1976. Reekmans M. (619); BU & BR; Teza; 2200 m; 5/29/1971. Reekmans M. (568); BU & BR; Bugarama; 2200 m; 5/15/1971. Reekmans M. (7921); BU & BR; Bugarama; 2150 m; 5/3/1979. Reekmans M. (10704); BU & BR; Teza; 2300 m; 6/14/1981. **Burundi (2 & 3), Afrique centrale (II, VIII & XII). Bi Cm Et Ke Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Vigna pygmaea* R.E. Fr. - Michel G. (3636); BR; Mutara (Mosso); 1350 m; 8/8/1952. Van der Ben D. (2156); BR; Kiganda; 1600 m; 7/9/1958. Reekmans M. (3681); BU & BR; Kinazi (Ruyigi); 1400 m; 9/26/1974. Reekmans M. (3777); BU & BR; Kinazi (Ruyigi); 1400 m; 10/2/1974. **Burundi (3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cm Mw Mz Rdc Tz Zm Zw.**

- *Vigna racemosa* (G. Don) Hutch. & Dalziel. - Michel et Reed (2304); BR; Bututsi; 1700 m; 5/12/1952. Michel G. (2535); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/6/1952. Reekmans M. (9931); BR; Bubanza, plaine de la Rusizi km 22; 850 m; 4/3/1981. Reekmans M. (11179); BR; Bujumbura, Gitaza; 780 m; 5/13/1982. Reekmans M. (9099); BR; Bururi (Rutumo: pont de la Ruzibazi); 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (9104); BR; Minago; 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (5165); BR; Bujumbura, Route Bugarama km 8; 950 m; 6/3/1976. Reekmans M. (9254); BR; Kigwena; 800 m; 6/4/1980. Reekmans M. (9218); BR; Bugiga (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/21/1980. Reekmans M. (4411); BU; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 3/16/1975. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (X, XI & XII). Ao Bi Cf Ci Cm Gh Gm Gw Hv Lr Ml Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn St Td Tg Tz Ug Zm.**

- *Vigna radicans* Baker. - Elskens (11); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/11/1922. Reekmans M. (6907); BU & BR; Bururi (Mutambara); 800 m; 4/16/1978. **Burundi (4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi.**

- *Vigna reticulata* Hook. f. - Michel G. (2811); BR; Nyabitare (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/13/1952. Ndabaneze P. (1792); BR; Muberure; 1300 m; 5/11/1985. Reekmans M. (2059); BU; Buhonga; 1300 m; 11/19/1972. Reekmans M. (6316); BR; Butare (Mosso); 1350 m; 6/2/1977. Reekmans M. (5175); BU & BR; Route Bugarama, Km 8; 950 m; 6/2/1976. Reekmans M. (6990); BU & BR; Route Bujumbura-Bugarama, Km 15; 1450 m; 5/14/1978. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Ao Bi Ci Cm Et Gh Gw Ke Mw Mz Nq Rw Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. subsp. *dekindtiana* (Harms) Verdc. - Elskens (11); BR; Rumonge; 800 m; 5/13/1922. Lewalle J. (5647); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi km 15; 800 m; 5/7/1971. Lewalle J. (5058); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi; 800 m; 12/6/1970. Lewalle J. (257); BR; Bujumbura (Rivière Ntahangwa); 850 m; 1/15/1966. Lewalle J. (6439); BR; Randa; 820 m; 1/16/1972. Ndabaneze P. (1797); BR; Muberure; 1300 m; 5/11/1983. Reekmans M. (11136); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 20; 850 m; 5/11/1982. Reekmans M. (9972); BR; Randa; 900 m; 4/10/1981. Caljon A. (2174); BU; Magara; 780 m; 3/20/1981. Reekmans M. (9103); BU;

Minago; 800 m; 5/13/1980. Reekmans M. (4310); BU & BR; Gihungwe; 850 m; 2/23/1975. Reekmans M. (2543); BU & BR; Plaine Rusizi, Km 14; 780 m; 5/5/1973. Reekmans M. (3247); BU & BR; Bubanza; 850 m; 4/15/1974. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bw Ci Cm Et Gh Gm Gn Gq Gw Ke Lr Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl St Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm.**

- *Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich. var. *angustifolia* (Schum. & Thonn.) Baker. - Bouharmont J. (14158); BR; Mpanda (Bubanza); 900 m; 11/21/1980. Germain R. (6668); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi (Région de Buramata); 1000 m; 3/1950. Germain R. (6197); BR; Plaine de la Rusizi (Région de Rwagarika); 900 m; 2/1950. Lewalle J. (255); BR; Mutumba km 20 Sud de Bujumbura; 800 m; 1/14/1966. Lewalle J. (4779); BR; Bujumbura (Kanyosha); 1000 m; 6/24/1970. Lewalle J. (6475); BR; Bubanza (Musigati: Rivière Mpanda); 1100 m; 1/24/1972. Michel et Reed (1057); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1300 m; 1/31/1952. Michel et Reed (411); BR; Gihofi; 1300 m; 9/21/1951. Reekmans M. (5776); BR; Bujumbura, Gatumba; 780 m; 3/5/1977. Reekmans M. (2059); BR; Bujumbura (Mission Buhonga); 1300 m; 11/19/1972. Reekmans M. (10235); BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1250 m; 5/12/1981. Van der Ben D. (356); BR; Bujumbura, rive Nord du Lac Tanganyika; 780 m; 4/14/1953. Reekmans M. (1530); BU & BR; Plaine Rusizi Km 14; 800 m; 2/13/1972. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II, XI & XII). Ao Bi Bw Ci Cm Et Gh Gm Gq Gw Ke Lr Mw Mz Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn So Sz Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

67. *Zornia J. Gmelin.* (Fabaceae). 4/67.

- *Zornia glochidiata* DC. - Lewalle J. (2798); BR; Plaine Rusizi; 800 m; 2/8/1968. Lewalle J. (632); BR; Bujumbura, Route Bugarama km 9; 1200 m; 3/30/1966. Reekmans M. (11088); BR; Plaine Rusizi km 16; 850 m; 5/2/1982. Reekmans M. (4539); BR; Bujumbura, Route Bugarama km 10; 1100 m; 5/6/1975. Reekmans M. (5408); BR; Bubanza, Route Randa-Bubanza km 8; 950 m; 10/2/1976. Reekmans M. (6375); BU; Route Makamba-Dunga; 1550 m; 9/21/1977. Reekmans M. (4699); BU & BR; Plaine Rusizi Km 14; 800 m; 1/24/1976. Reekmans M. (83); BU & BR; Plaine Rusizi Km 14; 780 m; 2/19/1971. Reekmans M. (7716); BU & BR; Plaine Rusizi Km 10; 800 m; 3/20/1979. Reekmans M. (2146); BU & BR; Gihanga; 850 m; 11/26/1972. **Burundi (1 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Bw Ci Cm Cv Et Gh Gm Gn Gw Hv Ke Mi Mw Mz Na Ne Nq Rdc Rw Sd Sl Sn Td Tg Tz Ug Za Zm Zw.**

- *Zornia pratensis* Milne-Redh. - Baudet J.C. (183); BR; Karuzi, Route Gitega-Karuzi; 1650 m; 6/29/1971. Lewalle J. (1654); BR; Bujumbura (Kabezi); 900 m; 3/10/1967. Lewalle J. (1069); BR; Bubanza (ferme Randa); 950 m; 10/8/1966. Lewalle J. (4793); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 850 m; 10/11/1970. Michel et Reed; (342); BR; Gihofi; 1300 m; 9/18/1951. Michel G. (3540); BR; Kinyinya (Mosso); 1350 m; 7/26/1952. Michel G. (3728); BR; Gihofi; 1300 m; 8/26/1952. Michel G. (4230); BR; Rusengo (Buyogoma); 1700 m;

5/25/1954. Van der Ben D. (1743); BR; Bugenyuzi; 1800 m; 1/7/1958. Van der Ben D. (2522); BR; Karuzi; 1600 m; 4/28/1959. Van der Veken P. (1728); BR; Gitega, Route Karuzi-Gitega (Village Muhweza); 1750 m; 11/27/1957. Vrydagh J.M. (610); BR; Usumbura; 800 m; 1/26/1944. Caljon A. (2672); BU; Muriye (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (4539); BU; Route Bugarama Km 10; 1100 m; 5/6/1975. Reekmans M. (10247); BU; Bukemba; 1250 m; 5/12/1981. Reekmans M. (9159); BU; Mulamba (mosso); 1200 m; 9/26/1974. Auquier P. (4371); BU & BR; Mutukura; 1500 m; 10/3/1974. Reekmans M. (3683); BU & BR; Vallée de la Katunguru; 900 m; 12/3/1972. Reekmans M. (2813); BU & BR; Randa; 900 m; 9/30/1973. Reekmans M. (2155); BU & BR; Gihanga; 850 m; 11/26/1972. Reekmans M. (7167); BU; Route Randa-Bubanza, km 8; 950 m; 10/2/1976. Reekmans M. (1489); BU & BR; Bubanza; 900 m; 1/30/1972. Reekmans M. (5335); BU & BR; Bubanza (Mpanda); 950 m; 9/25/1976. Reekmans M. (9742); BU & BR; Bukemba (Mosso); 1300 m; 5/19/1980. Reekmans M. (9769); BU & BR; Nkanka; 1200 m; 3/3/1981. Reekmans M. (2194); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1600 m; 10/12/1978. **Burundi (1, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Ao Bi Cm Et Ke Mw Mz Rdc Rw Sd Tz Ug Zm Zw.**

- *Zornia punctatissima* Milne-Redh. - Caljon A. (2037); BU; Teza; 2300 m; 5/1/1980. Caljon A. (2618); BU; Gisikara; 1550 m; 5/11/1981. Caljon A. (2744); BU; Gisikara descente Mosso; 1550 m; 5/14/1981. Reekmans M. (6766); BU & BR; Bururi; 1400 m; 12/14/1977. **Burundi (2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II). Bi Tz.**

- *Zornia setosa* Baker f. - Auquier P. (4268); BR; Makamba, Butambara (près du pont de la Musasa); 1400 m; 9/26/1974. Baudet J.C. (147); BR; Karuzi, Route Gitega- Karuzi; 1600 m; 5/27/1971. Elskens (134); BR; Colline Giteke (Lac Kanzigiri); 1400 m; 11/10/1922. Lewalle J. (2845); BR; Gihanga (Champ de tir); 800 m; 2/23/1968. Lewalle J. (6449); BR; Bubanza (Randa); 900 m; 1/16/1972. Michel et Reed (1253); BR; Gihofi; 1300 m; 2/26/1952. Michel et Reed (1471); BR; Mosso: route Giharo-Gihofi; 1300 m; 3/23/1952. Michel et Reed (835); BR; Gisuru; 1450 m; 12/7/1951. Thonon A. (124); BR; Isa- Zege (Gitega); 1700 m; 4/18/1969. Van der Ben D. (1741); BR; Bugenyuzi; 1800 m; 1/7/1958. Van der Ben D. (2277); BR; Karuzi (Colline Chuba); 1500 m; 9/19/1958. Caljon A. (2054); BU; Teza; 2200 m; 5/25/1980. Caljon A. (2495); BU; Teza; 2100 m; 5/6/1981. Caljon A. (2766); BU; Rutana; 2000 m; 5/15/1981. Caljon A. (2724); BU; Bukemba; 1300 m; 5/13/1981. Reekmans M. (8584); BU; Rutana; 1650 m; 1/23/1980. Reekmans M. (9766); BU; Gihofi; 1350 m; 3/4/1981. Reekmans M. (7154); BU; Kigamba; 1600 m; 10/11/1978. Reekmans M. (4686); BU & BR; Gitega (Itaba); 1645 m; 1/7/1976. Reekmans M. (9680); BU & BR; Bugiga (Bukemba); 1300 m; 3/2/1981. Reekmans M. (3385); BU & BR; Musongati; 1700 m; 5/10/1974. Reekmans M. (9761); BU & BR; Gihofi; 1350 m; 3/4/1981. Reekmans M. (9764); BU & BR; Gihofi; 1350 m; 3/4/1981. Reekmans M. (2671); BU &

BR; Nyamabuye (Ruyigi); 1400 m; 9/17/1973. Reekmans M. (5936); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1600 m; 4/2/1977. Reekmans M. (4115); BU & BR; Kigamba; 1500 m; 1/2/1975. Reekmans M. (8996); BU & BR; Ruyigi (Muzire); 1700 m; 5/2/1980. **Burundi (2, 3 & 4), Afrique centrale (II & XII). Bi Et Ke Mw Mz Na Rdc Rw Tz Ug Zm.**

REMERCIEMENTS

Les auteurs remercient la Coopération Technique Belge (CTB) et le Gouvernement du Burundi pour leur appui financier, le personnel du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique pour son accueil et sa collaboration durant le séjour passé à l'Herbarium. Nous remercions également les lecteurs anonymes qui ont contribué à améliorer la qualité du manuscrit.

BIBLIOGRAPHIE

- Bado B.V. (2002) *Rôle des légumineuses sur la fertilité des sols ferrugineux tropicaux des zones guinéenne et soudanienne du Burkina Faso*. Thèse de doctorat, Faculté des Sciences de l'Agriculture et de l'Alimentation. Université Laval, Québec, 197 p.
- Estrella M., Cabezas F., Aedo C. & Velayos M. (2005) Checklist of the Mimosoideae (Leguminosae). *Flora Equatorial Guinea* (Annobon, Bioko, Rion Muni). *Belgium Journal Botanical* 138 (1): 11-23.
- Estrella M., Cabezas F., Aedo C. & Velayos M. (2007) Checklist of the Caesalpinioideae (Leguminosae) of Equatorial Guinea (Annobon, Bioko and Río Muni). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 151, 541-562.
- Gilbert G. et Boutique R. (1952). Mimosaceae. *In Flore du Congo belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. Spermatophytes*, I.N.E.A.C Bruxelles. Volume 3.
- Hauman L., Cronquist A., Léonard J., Schubert B., Duvigneaud P. & Dewit J. (1954a) Papilionaceae (Galegeae et Hedysareae). *In Flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. Spermatophytes*, I.N.E.A.C. Bruxelles. Volume 5.
- Hauman L., Cronquist A., Boutique R., Majot-Rochet R., Duvigneaud P., Robyns W., Wilczek R. (1954b) Papilionaceae (Dalbergieae, Vicieae et Phaseoleae). *In Flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi*. I.N.E.A.C Bruxelles. Volume 6.
- Lambinon J. & Serusiaux E. (1977) Contribution à l'étude des lichens du Kivu (Zaïre), du Rwanda et du Burundi, I. Introduction. Genre *Everniopsis*, *Normandia* et *Placopsis*. *Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg.* 47, 459-471.
- Lavin M., Herendeen P.S. & Wojciechowski M.F. (2005) Evolutionary Rates Analysis of Leguminosae Implicates a Rapid Diversification of Lineages during the Tertiary. *Syst. Biol.* 54 (4): 575-594.
- Lebrun J.P. & Stork A. (2008) Tropical African Flowering plants. Ecology and distribution. Mimosaceae - Fabaceae. *Conservatoire et Jardin botanique de la Ville de Genève*. Vol. 3, 325 p.
- Lewis G., Schrire B., Mackinder B. & Lock M. (2005) Legumes of the world. Kew, *Royal Botanical Garden*.
- Lock J.M. (1989) Legumes of Africa: a checklist. Kew, *Royal Botanical Garden*.
- Ndabaneze P. (1983) *Flore agrostologique du Burundi. Index des lieux de récolte*. Université du Burundi, 19 p.
- Ndabaneze P. (1989) Catalogue des graminées du Burundi. *Revue de Botanique. Lejeunia*. (132), 127 p.
- Ndayishimiye J., Sibomana S., Bigendako M.J., Lejoly J. & Bogaert J. (2010) Diversité et distribution géographique des légumineuses de la flore du Burundi. *Bulletin Scientifique de l'INECN* 8, 16-21.
- Polhill R.M. et Raven P.H. (1981) Advances in Legume Systematics Part 1. Kew, *Royal Botanical Garden*
- Polhill R. (1982) *Crotalaria* in Africa and Madagascar. Rotterdam, A.A. Balkema
- Skerman P.J. (1982) Les légumineuses fourragères tropicales. *Collections de la FAO*, n°2, Italie, Rome.
- Soares M., Abreu J., Nunes H., Silveira P., Schrire B. & Figueiredo E. (2007) The Leguminosae of Angola: diversity and endemism. *Syst. Geogr. Pl.* (77), 141-212.
- Toussaint L., Wilczek R., Gillett J.B. & Boutique R. (1953) Papilionaceae (Sophoreae, Genisteae, Trifolieae et Loteae). *In Flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi*. I.N.E.A.C. Bruxelles. Volume 4.
- Troupin G. (1978) Flore du Rwanda. Spermatophytes. Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale. Tervuren, Belgique. *Annales Séries In-8° Sciences Economiques* n° 9. Volume 1.
- Troupin G. (1982) Flore du Rwanda. Spermatophytes. Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale. Tervuren, Belgique. *Annales Série In-8° Sciences Economiques* n°13. Volume 2.
- White F. (1979) The Guineo-Congolian region and its relationships to other phytochoria. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* (49), 11-55.
- White F. (1983) The vegetation of Africa: a descriptive memoir to accompany the Unesco/aetfat. Unesco vegetation map of Africa. *Natural Resources Research* n°20. Paris. Unesco.
- Wilczek R., Léonard J., L.Hauman, Hoyle A. C., Steyaert R., Gilbert G. & Boutique R. (1952) Caesalpiniaceae. *In Flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi*. I.N.E.A.C. Bruxelles. Volume 3.